

## OPENING STATEMENT: MARCH OF 2018

As previously mentioned this chronology remains a work in progress. I have corrected various mistakes and errors and also added new information and material to the chronology in previous updates. More than four years ago, in January of 2014, I decided to add the dates and places where a number of Russian pogroms took place between 1881 and 1884. It turns out that there were more than 200 major anti-Semitic incidents during this period with Freud having shown much interest in them. At that time, I also added an entry on the Dreyfus affair in Paris, which Freud followed closely, as well as information on Freud's nieces and nephews. At that time, I also decided to feature the day of the week for a number of entries in the chronology.

In the previous update, I began the process of adding information from the recent publication of the first two volumes of the planned five volume correspondence between Freud and Martha Bernays, Freud's future wife. Those volumes, of which only three volumes have been published thus far, will no doubt help to add much new information and material to the chronology.

My chronology attempts to provide account for as many days as possible in Freud's life between his birth (in May 6 of 1856) and December 31 of 1900. While the cut-off date may seem arbitrary it was chosen in light of the fact that Freud had more or less managed to successfully father psychoanalysis by then.

I am well aware of the fact that other Freudian scholars have put together chronologies of Freud's life in the past. Psychoanalytic scholars, however, are not exactly known for sharing their private research. The previous chronologies of Freud which have been published are moreover not as comprehensive as the one I provide and present here.

One obvious advantage to my chronology is that it allows the reader to quickly zoom in on a single happening or event in Freud's life and to quickly check on other events taking place in Freud's life around the time. While this may lead to fantastic and wild speculations I believe that a comprehensive and detailed chronology such as the one that I offer will be of help to researchers interested in Freud's life. Indeed, it should be of particular interest to those scholars interested in the important question of the origins and unconscious sources of Freud's founding and fathering of psychoanalysis.

As previously noted, this is a project that I undertook on my own, in order to satisfy my own personal curiosity, as it were. Begun more than three decades ago I have regularly returned to it in order to add new information and material to it. My hope is to continue to include dates and information over time on as many of the letters which Freud produce during the period covered by this chronology. I also hope to include a brief summary for each of those letters, particularly those that feature vital information on Freud's desire and his founding of psychoanalysis.

Freud is perhaps the most documented and most written about man in the entire 20th century. The founders of the Sigmund Freud Archives have unfortunately frozen or restricted much material bearing on his life and intellectual work. Indeed, some material housed at the Archives is not scheduled to be released for another half a century; indeed some will likely never be made available to the public.

**I for one question the logic that informs this policy by Freud's gatekeepers. Are these guardians of the faith, I wonder, trying to actively hide some dark secret about Freud's life? The reason often given by those in charge of the Freud Archives is that the material being held back cannot be released in order to protect Freud's patients and their descendents. I find this argument less than convincing, however. All of Freud's patients, including members of their immediate family, are by now no longer alive.**

**Besides, has not psychoanalysis, from the very beginning, operated under the assumption that truth herself is what best serves to free and liberate human beings? It is Freud's own creation, then, which calls for nothing less than unfettered access to information relevant to the early history of psychoanalysis, to material related to Freud's effort to found, father and establish psychoanalysis.**

**This latest update to the chronology features a number of corrections and also provides dates to most if not all of the dreams that Freud dreamt up to the end of 1900 and that he reported either to Fliess via letters or in his published writings. I am grateful to Dr Mario L. Beira for having undertaken the task of identifying Freud's dreams in chronological order. According to Anzieu there are a number of dreams which Freud dreamt which are impossible to date. These are:**

**1: 'Communication from Social Democrats' (SE 4: 166)**

**2: 'Keeping a woman waiting' (SE 4: 165)**

**3: 'Cliff in Böcklin style' (SE 4: 166)**

**4: 'Mother and daughter' (SE 4: 165)**

**5: 'Funeral oration by young doctor' (SE 4: 178-179)**

**In addition, there are a number of dreams dreamt by Freud after the publication of his dream book which were included or discussed by him in later editions of his book. These are:**

**\*) 'Restaurant Garden at Padua' (added to the 1909 edition, SE 4:15)**

**\*) 'Reconciliation with a Friend' (added to the 1911 edition, SE 4: 167)**

**\*) 'Savonarola's Profile' (added to the 1911 edition, SE 4: 167)**

**\*) 'Working in a Laboratory' (added to the 1911 edition, SE 5:475-476)**

**\*) 'News of Son from the Front' (added to the 1919 edition, SE 5:558-560)**

**Some of the more helpful sources I've consulted over the years to help me construct this chronology are:**

- \*) *The Letters of Sigmund Freud*, edited by Ernst Freud \*) The Letters of Sigmund Freud to Eduard Silberstein 1871-1881**
- \*) *The Complete Letters of Sigmund Freud to Wilhelm Fliess 1887-1904*, edited and translated by Jeffrey M. Masson.**
- \*) Ernest Jones 3 volume autobiography on the *Life and Work of Sigmund Freud***
- \*) Marianne Krüll's book *Freud and His Father***
- \*) Patrick Joseph Mahony (various books and articles)**
- \*) Didier-Anzieu's book on *Freud and His Self Analysis***
- \*) Lisa Appignanesi and John Forrester's book *Freud's Women***
- \*) M Schröter & C Tögler's article 'The Leipzig Episode in Freud's Life', published in 2007 in volume 76 of the *Psychoanalytic Quarterly*, English translation by Daniela Haller, pages 193-215**
- \*) G. Fichtner & C Tögler's *Zum Freud Diarium***
- \*) Peter Swales (published and unpublished articles and lectures on Freud)**
- \*) Dr. Mario Beira (various email exchanges on the question of Freud's desire and the origins and history of psychoanalysis).**

I've decided to open the chronology with an entry for July 23, 1787. The July 23 date is not only significant in the Freudian calendar but in Jewish history as well. As the initial entry in the chronology notes, an event on that date came to forever impact the life of every Jew who hailed from Eastern Europe (Galicia), Freud included. I am referring to the edict that Emperor Joseph II issued on that date: '*Das Patent über die Judennamen*'. The date of July 23 matched the day on the calendar when Freud, 108 years later, went to bed to dream his founding dream of Irma's injection, the dream which led Freud to father psychoanalysis and to secure the "secret of dreams". I am grateful to Dr Beira for alerting me to this interesting connection and for the editorial assistance that he has provided on this potentially interminable project.

The reader will no doubt encounter a number of errors as he or she reads through the chronology. There are also a few cases of repetition on some entries. In cases where the exact date for an entry remained in question I have decided to provide the various available options that are known. There is no need to rush to a decision as to which date is correct beyond any doubt at this point. Indeed, I view it as more potentially productive at this point to highlight disagreement on a particular entry and to wait until further information emerges which might allow us to reach a more certain conclusion on a particular date featured in an entry.

For all this, and more, I beg the reader's indulgence!

Richard G. Klein -- New York City (spring - 2018)

## HERE BEGINS THE CHRONOLOGY OF FREUD'S LIFE

- 1787, Jul 23**      **Proclamation of Kaiser Joseph II concerning the adoption of surnames by Jews—deadline is January 1788 [notice the significance of the date for 108 years later!] –communication from Dr. Mario Beira on January 04, 2015.**

1815 Dec 18     **Jakob Freud (SF's father) born in Tysmenitz**  
 1825             **Josef Freud (SF's uncle, brother of Jakob) born in Tysmenitz**  
 1831 Aug 18     **Emperor Franz Josef is born**  
 1832 Summer, earlier: **Marriage of Jacob Freud to Sally Kanner(1<sup>st</sup> wife) in Tysmenitz**  
 1833 Apr(about) **Emmanuel Freud (SF's half brother), 1<sup>st</sup> child of Jacob & Sally is Born in Galicia**  
 1834 Aug, end of –Sep,mid of, SF's 2<sup>nd</sup> half brother) **Philipp is born,**  
 1835 Aug 18     **Amalia Freud (nee Nathansohn) born in Brody**  
 1838 and following years: **Jacob Freud & his father, Schlomo & his grandfather, Siskind Hoffman travel to Freiberg in Moravia**  
 1844-1845       **Jakob Freud and his grandfather, Siskind Hofmann stay in Freiberg as tolerated Jews for several months**  
 1847-1848       **Jacob Freud spends several months in Freiberg as a tolerated Jew**  
 1847 Jun,Jul,Aug: **Jacob Freud travels several times from Freiberg to Breslau**  
 1848             **Jacob Freud purchases a copy of the Philipppson Bible**  
 1848 Mar        **March Revolution. Probably Jacob Freud is granted domicile in , Freiberg, or in Klogsdorf (near Freiberg).**  
 1848 Dec 02     **Emperor Franz Joseph I ascends to the Austrian-Hungarian throne**  
 1849             **Emperor Franz Joseph I canceled the prohibition against the Jewish population organizing within the community**  
 1849             **Josef, SF's uncle marries Rebecca in Jassy, Poland**  
 1852             **new regulations of the Jewish community were set.**  
 1852 or earlier **Emmanuel Freud (SF's half brother) marries Maria Roach**  
 1852             **Jacob Freud, Rebekka (2<sup>nd</sup> wife?), Emmanuel and Maria Freud, & Phillip register as residents in Klogsdorf.**  
 1853Feb 18     **Emperor Franz Joseph survived an assassination attempt by Hungarian nationalist János Libényi**  
                   **Jakob's wife (either Sally, 1<sup>st</sup> wife, or Rebekka, 2<sup>nd</sup> wife) dies**  
 1854 Jan        **Jacob hands over his produce business to Emmanuel; makes several visits to Vienna**  
 1854Apr 24     **Emperor Franz Joseph I married Princess Elisabeth of Modena in St. Augustine's church, Vienna**

1

---

1855 Jul 29<sup>Thu</sup> **Jakob Freud & Amalia Nathanson, married in Vienna**  
 1855 Aug 06<sup>Mon</sup> **theoretically Schlomo (Sigismund Freud) is conceived**  
 1855 Aug 13<sup>Mon</sup> **Johann, Sigmund's nephew, 1<sup>st</sup> child of Emmanuel & Maria is born**  
 1855 Aug 18<sup>Sat</sup> **Amalia Freud's 20<sup>th</sup> birthday**  
 1855 Dec 18<sup>Tue</sup> **Jakob Freud's 40<sup>th</sup> birthday**

---

1856 Feb 21<sup>Thu</sup> **Schlomo Freud, his grandfather & namesake died in Tysmenitz**  
 1856 Feb 23<sup>Sat</sup> **According to an entry by Jacob Freud in the Freud family bible, his father Schlomo, after whom Jacob would later name his son (Sigismund Schlomo) is buried on this day. This might be mistaken as Jewish law prohibits burials on the day of the Sabbath. Schlomo was likely buried either a day after he passed away (on Friday) or**

two days later, on Sunday February 24.

- 1856 May 06<sup>Tue</sup> 6:30AM Sigmund Freud is born at 117 Schlossergasse, Freiberg (Pribor); Moravia (part of the Austro-Hungarian Empire)
- 1856 May 13<sup>Tue</sup> circumcision of Sigmund Freud by R. Shimson Frankel of Ostrau
- 1856 Aug 18<sup>Mon</sup> Amalia Freud's 21<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1856 Oct 08<sup>Wed</sup> Emil Fluss is born
- 1856 Oct 15<sup>Wed</sup> Emil Fluss is circumcised
- 1856 Nov 20<sup>Thu</sup> Pauline 2<sup>nd</sup> child of Emmanuel & Maria is born
- 1856 Dec 18<sup>Thu</sup> Jakob Freud's 41<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1856 Dec 27<sup>Sat</sup> Eduard Silberstein born in Jassy, Roumania

- 
- 1857 Jan 15<sup>Thu</sup> theoretically, Julius, Sigmund's brother is conceived
- 1857 May 06<sup>Wed</sup> SF's first birthday
- 1857 Jun 05<sup>Fri</sup> Amalia, Sigmund and maid, Resi Wittek take cure at Roznau
- 1857 Aug 18<sup>Tue</sup> Amalia Freud's 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1857 Oct ?? Julius is born, (SF's brother), in Vienna 2<sup>nd</sup> child of Jacob & Amalia Freud
- 1857 Oct ?? 8 days after his birth, Julius is circumcised
- 1857 Dec 18<sup>Fri</sup> Jakob Freud's 42<sup>nd</sup> birthday

- 
- 1858 Mar 15<sup>Mon</sup> Julius Nathanson, Amalia's brother, dies of T.B. in Vienna
- 1858 Mar 31<sup>Wed</sup> theoretically, Anna, SF's 1<sup>st</sup> sister, is conceived
- 1858 Apr 15<sup>Thu</sup> Julius dies, of dysentery 6 mths old; buried: Weisskirche Hranie
- 1858 May 06<sup>Thu</sup> SF's 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1858 Jun ? A scene described to SF of which he had no direct memory of, other than the description itself. When he was two years old he still occasionally wetted the bed, and when he was reproached for this he consoled his father by promising him a nice new red bed in N., the nearest town of any size. *The Interpretation of Dreams*, p. 216
- 1858 Aug 18<sup>Wed</sup> Amalia Freud's 23<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1858 Aug 21<sup>Sat</sup> Birth of Crown Prince Rudolf
- 1858 Oct ? SF (at age 2.5) fell & lacerated his chin, Dr. Pur, a one eyed local doctor, who is also mayor of Freiburg treats young Sigismund for his injury.
- 1858 Oct 24<sup>Sun</sup> Wilhelm Fliess was born
- 1858 Monica Zajic (or Resi Wittek?) took him to church frequently
- 1858 Dec 18<sup>Sat</sup> Jakob Freud's 43<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1858 Dec 31<sup>Fri</sup> Anna, Sigmund's sister was born (3<sup>rd</sup> child of Amalia & Jakob)

- 
- 1859 Emanuel (SF's half-brother) and his family move from Freiberg to Manchester (England)
- 1859 Jan early Monica Zajic (or Resi Wittek); caught stealing & sent to prison by his half-brother Philip
- 1859, Feb 01<sup>Tue</sup> Freiberg Clothsmakers' Guild issue certificate to Jakob Freud, indicating he is an "expert commissioner & honorable tradesman whose involvement reaped great benefits... "

- 1859 Feb 15<sup>Tue</sup> Jakob Freud received certificate of marriage from the Jewish *Cultus-Gemeinde* in Vienna
- 1859 Feb 22<sup>Tue</sup> Bertha Freud born (SF's niece) 3<sup>rd</sup> child of Emmanuel & Maria Freud
- 1859 Feb 26<sup>Sat</sup> Mayor of neighboring village of Klogsdorf where Freud family also had right of domicile issues statement confirming that "Jakob Freud & his wife are of good repute in every respect & that nothing untoward in their conduct has ever been reported"
- 1859 Feb 27<sup>Sun</sup> Bertha Pappenheim (Anna O.) is born
- 1859 Mar 23<sup>Wed</sup> Municipal council of Freiberg issue a *Sittenszeugnis* (certificate of good conduct) to Jakob Freud
- 1859 Apr 15<sup>Fri</sup> Yohrzeit of his brother Julius
- 1859 Spring ? (April or the beginning of May) SF played in dandelion meadows of Freiberg with John (his nephew) & Pauline (his niece)-see Screen Memories. (1899a). *SE*, 3: 299-322)
- 1859 Apr 24<sup>Sun</sup> Easter
- 1859 May Jakob Freud submits an application of permanent residence in Leipzig to the police
- 1859 May 06<sup>Fri</sup> SF's 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1859 May 09<sup>Mon</sup> Jakob Freud arrives on the first day of the at the Easter trade Trade Fair in Leipzig & takes room in hotel Stadt Rom.
- 1859, May middle of, Jakob Freud returns to Freiberg to wind up his household.
- 1859 Jun 06<sup>Mon</sup> theoretically Regina Debora (Rosa) conceived
- 1859 Jun Emmanuel & Philipp set off to Leipzig
- 1859 Jun 10<sup>Fri</sup> Leipzig police authorities request city council of Leipzig "to furnish as soon as possible information whether the continued stay of Jakob Freud was of particular advantage for local trade"
- 1859 Jun 12<sup>Sun</sup> Whitsun (Pentecost, 50 days or 7 Sundays after Easter)
- 1859 Jun 14-15 Wool market takes place in Leipzig
- 1859 Jun 15<sup>Wed</sup> the Leipzig city council referred the inquiry to the Leipzig trade Deputation (*Handelsdeputation*)
- 1859 Jun 29<sup>Wed</sup> Gisela Fluss born, in Freiberg (Pribor)
- 1859 June end of or beginning of July; Jakob Freud moves to Freiberg (9 months later Sigmund's sister Rosa was born and if Jacob is the father, he must have driven from Leipzig to Freiberg). On the return trip from Freiberg via Wroclaw to Leipzig Jakob takes with him Sigmund, Anna and the nanny Anna Hrazek. Amalia remains [in Leipzig] Jakob Freud asks the police office of Leipzig, for Amalie, Sigismund and Anna to have permanent residence in Leipzig, although the Kingdom of Saxony [where Leipzig is located] only allowed the immigration of Jews since 1867; Stadtarchiv Leipzig; LoC; Mosse et al. (1981), S. 127. Freud-Bernays (2004), S. 9; Tögel & Schröter (2004)..
- 1859 Jul 29<sup>Fri</sup> the Leipzig trade Deputation reported that they were not able "to learn anything specific about the business of the applicant Freud" and consequently his application was not supported.

- 1859 Jul 30<sup>Sat</sup> The city council reported to the police “we have not been able to endorse the application of of Jakob Freud from Klogsdorf in Moravia to be granted permanent residence in this city for himself, his wife & his two children because Freud’s permanent residence would not be of such particular advantage for local trade”
- 1859 Aug 02<sup>Tue</sup> City council notification of permanent residence rejection given to police.
- 1859 Aug 11<sup>Thu</sup> Amalia issued passport in Brúnn/Brno for a “continuing stay” in in Leipzig. On back of passport: 2 children Sigismund & Anna, were registerd as accompanying travelers along with the 29 year old “maid servant” Anna Hrazek.
- 1859 Aug 14, after Jakob & Amalia Freud, with her 2 children and maid-servant took the horse coach to Ostrau/Ostrawa and from there took the train to Leipzig via Breslau/Wroclaw where at the Breslau way station, young Sigismund was frightened by the gaslight that reminded him of “spirits burning in hell” (it would have been nighttime when they arrived in Breslau. They then spent a day or two at the house of Jacob Freud’s younger brother, Abraham Freud, a wool merchant in Breslau.
- 1859 Aug 18<sup>Thu</sup> Amalia Freud’s 24<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1859 Aug 19, before Jakob Freud & family arrive at Leipzig
- 1859 Aug 19<sup>Fri</sup> Police announce the rejection to applicant Jakob Freud together with the order that he and has family leave the city by August 23
- 1859 Aug 20<sup>Sat</sup> Jakob Freud renews his application for residence in Leipzig
- 1859 Aug 22<sup>Mon</sup> The City Council passes the re-application of Freud to the trade delegation.
- 1859 Aug 30<sup>Tue</sup> The trade delegation re-created a negative opinion
- 1859 Aug 31<sup>Wed</sup> The City Council informed "Adv Winter in the authority of Mr. Jacob Freud, "about the negative decision
- 1859 Sep 10<sup>Sat</sup> The Austrian Consulate General issues a travel document for Sigmund, Anna and the maid Anna Hrazek to travel back to Freiberg
- 1859 Oct 15<sup>Sat</sup> Jakob Freud signs out at the police station in Leipzig
- 1859 Oct 15<sup>Sat</sup> Jakob Freud and family leave Leipzig according to police registration—the departure may have been delayed due to the infant Anna’s illness.
- 1859 Oct 16<sup>Sun</sup> Jakob Freud & family crossed the Saxon-Bohemian border at Bodenbach indicating that they took the train that went from Dresden to Vienna via Prague.  
Somewhere on the way between Leipzig & Vienna whether in an Inn or on the train—the primal scene of psychoanalysis took place.
- In Ltr 70/141 Oct 3 1897 he mentions this to Fliess that he spent the night with his mother, where there “must have been the opportunity of seeing her *nudam*”

**1859 Oct 17-Nov 7** The Freud family arrives in Vienna  
**1859 Oct 17?**<sup>Mon</sup> In Vienna, they take up residence in the Weißgärberstraße 3 and remain living there until the spring 1861  
**1859 Nov 08**<sup>Tue</sup> The procession during the celebration for the Schiller jubilee (went from Praterstern to Stephen Square to Schottenfelder Glacis) that Sigismund saw has recalled in a letter to Martha (from article by Tögel & Schröter)  
**1859 Nov 10**<sup>Thu</sup> *Actual date* of Schiller jubilee  
 Jan 14, 1884 (25 years later)  
**1859 Dec 18**<sup>Sun</sup> Jakob Freud's 44<sup>th</sup> birthday  
**1859 Dec 31**<sup>Sat</sup> sister Anna's 1st birthday  
**1859 between Aug of and 1860, Mar:** Jacob Freud and family, leave Freiberg, stay in Leipzig, & then move to Vienna. Emmanuel Freud & his family, his brother Philipp(SF's half brothers) move to Manchester, England

---

**1860** Freud family dwelled at 3 Weissgärberstrasse until Spring of 1861,  
**1860 Jan 12** Emperor Franz Joseph I issued an edict which permitted Jews to own land and engage in any profession they chose  
**1860 Mar 21**<sup>Wed</sup> Regina Debora (Rosa) Sigmund's 2<sup>nd</sup> sister born in Vienna (the 4<sup>th</sup> child of Jakob & Amalia Freud)  
**1860 May 06**<sup>Sun</sup> SF's 4<sup>th</sup> birthday  
**1860 Jun 06**<sup>Wed</sup> theoretically, Maria (Mitzi), 3<sup>rd</sup> sister is conceived  
**1860 Jun 28**<sup>Thu</sup> Sam Freud (SF's nephew), 4<sup>th</sup> child of Emmanuel & Maria, born  
**1860 Aug 18**<sup>Sat</sup> Amalia Freud's 25<sup>th</sup> birthday  
**1860 Dec 18**<sup>Tue</sup> Jakob Freud's 45<sup>th</sup> birthday  
**1860 Dec 31**<sup>Mon</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> sister, Anna's 2nd birthday

---

**1861 Mar 21**<sup>Thu</sup> 2nd sister Rosa's 1<sup>st</sup> birthday  
**1861 Mar 22**<sup>Fri</sup> Maria (Mitzi), 3rd sister is born at Vienna, 114 Weissgärberstr. (5<sup>th</sup> child of Jakob & Amalia Freud)  
**1861 May 06**<sup>Mon</sup> SF's 5<sup>th</sup> birthday  
**1861 Summer** Sigmund & his sister Anna destroy a travel book of Persia, with colored plates. *The Interpretation of Dreams*, Dream of the Botanical Monograph, page 172—"the only plastic memory that SF retained from that period of his life"  
**1861 Jul 26**<sup>Fri</sup> Martha Bernays (SF's wife to be) born in Wandsbek, (Hamburg)  
**1861 Aug 18**<sup>Sun</sup> Amalia Freud's 26<sup>th</sup> birthday/Emperor's 30<sup>th</sup> birthday  
**1861 Dec 18**<sup>Wed</sup> Jakob Freud's 46<sup>th</sup> birthday  
**1861 Dec 31**<sup>Tue</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> sister Anna's 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday

---

**1862** Dr. Jean-Martin Charcot was appointed senior physician at the Salpêtrière Hospital  
**1862** Sigmund gets first lessons from his mother. She says that men are made of earth and must therefore return to *earth* (*The*



*Interpretation of Dreams*, page 205)

1862 Mar 21	Fri	sister Rosa's 2 <sup>nd</sup> birthday
1862 Mar 22	Sat	sister Mitzi's 1 <sup>st</sup> birthday
1862 May 06	Tue	SF's 6 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1862 May 12	Mon	Matilda Freud born, SF's niece, (5 <sup>th</sup> child of Emanuel and Maria Freud)
1862 Jul 23	Wed	sister Adolfine (Dolfi) born (6 <sup>th</sup> child of Jacob and Amalia Freud)
1862 Aug 18	Mon	Amalia Freud's 27 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1862 Dec 18	Thu	Jakob Freud's 46 birthday
1862 Dec 31	Wed	sister Anna's 4 <sup>th</sup> birthday

---

1863 SF writes his first letter ever, at age 7. It is addressed to his half-brother, Emanuel, in Manchester and was written by SF in response to a letter he had received in Vienna from Emanuel's son, Johann (John), who apparently wrote his uncle Sigismund in English. SF wrote his response letter, addressed to Emanuel, in German.

Sources: Freud (1900a), p 554f .; McGrath (1986), pp 37ff.

1863 Mar 21	Sat	sister Rosa's 3 <sup>rd</sup> birthday
1863 Mar 22	Sun	sister Mitzi's 2 <sup>nd</sup> birthday
1863 May 06	Wed	SF's 7 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1863 Jul 23	Thu	sister Dolf's 1 <sup>st</sup> birthday
1863 Aug 18	Tue	Amalia Freud's 28 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1863 Dec 18	Fri	Jakob Freud's 47 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1863 Dec 31	Thu	sister Anna's 5 <sup>th</sup> birthday

---

1864 When SF was seven or eight years old, one evening before going to sleep, he disregarded the rules which modesty lays down and obeyed the calls of nature in his parents' bedroom while they were present. His father remarked "The boy will come to nothing" ("Aus dem Buben, wird nichts werden") *The Interpretation of Dreams*, page 216

1864 Spring		Freud family moved from 114 Weissgärberstrasse to 5 Pillersdorfsgasse where they lived until Spring of 1865, or 1866
1864 Mar 21	Mon	sister Rosa's 4 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1864 Mar 22	Tue	sister Mitzi's 3 <sup>rd</sup> birthday
1864 May 03	Tue	sister Pauline Regine (Paula) is born (7 <sup>th</sup> child of Jakob & Amalie Freud)
1864 May 06	Fri	SF's 8 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1864 May, mid		SF observed his sister Adolfine in the cradle and thinks, "Now you are no longer the youngest." (Adolfine is 6 <sup>th</sup> child of Jacob and Amalia Freud)
1864 Jul 23	Sat	sister Dolfi's 2 <sup>nd</sup> birthday
1864 Aug 18	Thu	Amalia Freud's 29 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1864 Dec 18	Sun	Jakob Freud's 48 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1864 Dec 31	Sat	sister Anna's 6 <sup>th</sup> birthday

---

1865 Freud Family lived at 1 Pfeffergasse

1865 Jan 28 Sat | Emma Eckstein is born |

- 1865 Mar 21Tue sister Rosa's 5<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1865 Mar 22Wed sister Mitzi's 4<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1865 May 03Wed sister Paula's 1<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1865 May 06 Sat SF's 9<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1865 Jun 18 Sun Minna Bernays is born
- 1865 Jun 21Wed SF's Uncle Josef arrested at the Hotel Victoria in Vienna. After Police searched his apartment they found a total of 349 fake rubles in his possession.
- 1865 Jun 22Thu Osiah Weich (SF's Uncle Josef's accomplice) arrested in Leipzig; Neue Freie Presse report
- 1865 Jun 26 Mon Neue Freie Presse report of arrest of Osiah Weich
- 1865 Jul 23Sun sister Dolfi's 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1865 Aug 18Fri Amalia Freud's 30<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1865 Aug 19Sat theoretically, Alexander, SF's brother conceived
- 1865 Autumn SF enrolls in the Leopoldstädter Real-und Obergymnasium on 24 Taborstrasse, previously he did not attend school, but was tutored by his mother.
- 1865 Oct begin. SF visits Jakob Nathanson, his maternal grandfather, shortly before he died at the israelitischen Krankenhaus (Jewish hospital) at Seegasse 9.
- 1865 Oct 03Tue Jakob Nathanson, SF's maternal grandfather died at the Israelitischen Krankenhaus in, Vienna; 9 Seegasse
- 1865 Oct 04Wed? SF, who is nine and a half years old, experiences his dream of 'mother and the bird-beaked figures' (SE 5: 583-584). NOTE: Freud states that he interpreted his dream 'thirty years later' and that he came to see it as related to his fears of the possible death of his mother at the time that he dreamt it. In his dream book, he mistakenly claimed that his dream occurred during the 7<sup>th</sup> or 8<sup>th</sup> year of his life, which would place it in 1863 or 1864. Since the dream was tied to his maternal grandfather's death, however, the 1865 date seems more likely. Weighing all of the evidence, Anzieu reconstruct that Freud interpreted his dream either in 1895 or, more likely, during the summer of 1897 or 1898. Other sources state the date of the dream as 1863 ca. (. *The Interpretation of Dreams*, pages 583-584.
- 1865 Oct 16Mon memo fr. Police minister, Beloredi, to Foreign Ministry (re: Josef Freud)
- 1865 Dec 18Mon Jakob Freud's 50<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1865 Dec 31Sun sister Anna's 7<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 
- 1866 Freud studied the history of Alexander the Great with his father, he compares his family with the bible. (Freud-Bernays (2004), S. 14\_
- 1866 Feb 22Thu trial of Josef Freud & Osiah Weich: sentence: 10 yrs imprisonment but pardoned after 4 years.
- 1866 Feb 23 Fri Neue Freie Presse report of trial

1866 Mar 21	Wed	sister Rosa's 6 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1866 Mar 22	Thu	sister Mitzi's 5 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1866 Spring		Freud's family moves from Pillersdorfgasse 5 to Pfeffergasse 1. A little later, they move to Glockengasse 30 and remain there until 1869 or 1870.
1866 Apr 19	Thu	Alexander Gotthold Efraim, SF's brother born @1 Pfeffergasse; Vienna; SF's vote at the "Family Council" that chose the name Alexander.
1866 Apr 27	Fri	circumcision of Alexander
1866 May		SF. witnessed the arrival of the wounded from the Prussian-Austrian War in the North Station (today it's only a freight station) and then persuaded his classmates to collect cloth material for the use of treating their wounds; Freud-Bernays (2004), S. 217; Knoepfmacher (1979), S. 52
1866 May 03	Thu	sister Paula's 2 <sup>nd</sup> birthday
1866 May 06	Sun	SF's 10 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1866 Jul		Austro-Prussian War, battle of Königgratz
1866 Jul 23	Mon	sister Dolf's 4 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1866 Aug 18	Sat	Amalia Freud's 31 <sup>st</sup> birthday
1866 Dec 18	Tue	Jakob Freud's 51 <sup>st</sup> birthday
1866 Dec 31	Mon	sister Anna's 8 <sup>th</sup> birthday
<hr/>		
1867 Feb 08		<i>Ausgleich</i> or compromise establishing dual monarchy of Austria & Hungary
1867 Mar 21		sister Rosa's 7 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1867 Mar 22		sister Mitzi's 6 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1867 Apr 19		brother Alexander's 1 <sup>st</sup> birthday
1867 May 03		sister Paula's 3 <sup>rd</sup> birthday
1867 May 06		SF's 11 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1867 Summer		SF receives Alfred Brehm's <i>History of Animal Life</i> as a prize from his Gymnasium; Clark (1981), S. 29; Freud-Bernays (2004), S. 212
1867 Jul 23		sister Dolfi's 5 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1867 Aug 18		Amalia Freud's 32 <sup>nd</sup> birthday
1867 Dec		The December constitution of the Austro-Hungarian Empire granted religious freedom to all of its citizens throughout the Empire (including Jews)
1867 Dec early		Berman Bernays, father of Martha, is arrested for shady business in stocks and shares
1867 Dec 05		Berman Bernays was declared bankrupt before the Hamburg Commercial Court
1867 Dec 18		Jakob Freud's 52 <sup>nd</sup> birthday
1867 Dec 31		sister Anna's 9 <sup>th</sup> birthday
<hr/>		
1868		SF's father commissioned a painter to make a portrait of his

- children, SF converses with the painter about art and poetry.  
( Freud-Bernays (2004), S. 216f.)
- 1868 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 8<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1868 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 7<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1868 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday  
 1868 May 03 sister Paula's 4<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1868 May 06 SF's 12<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1868 Jun 15 Berman Bernays was sentenced to one year in prison for  
 fraudulent bankruptcy  
 1868 Summer Amalia Freud & family at health resort in Roznau  
 1868 Jul 23 sister Dolf's 6<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1868 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday  
 1868 Oct Berman Bernays begins to serve his one year sentence. He is  
 released on Jul 30, 1869  
 1868 Nov 09 SF participates in the "Ring of Polycrates" and plays in the  
 prologue to the "Maid of Orleans" in the Schiller celebration at his  
 school.. Richard Wahle plays Andromache in Schiller's "Hector's  
 Fairwell". The celebration took place in the gymnastic hall of the  
 Glockengasse 2 School. (Eissler (1974), S. 69; Programm zu der von  
 den Schülern der oberen Classen des Leopoldstädter Cummunal-  
 Real- und Ober-Gymnaisiums veranstalteten Schiller-Feier (Loc) )  
 1868 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 53<sup>rd</sup> birthday  
 1868 Dec 31 sister Anna's 10<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 
- 1869 SF reads Henry Kingsleys' strongly anti-Catholic novel, *Hypatia*.  
 1869 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 9<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1869 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 8<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1869 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday  
 1869 May 03 sister Paula's 5<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1869 May 06 SF's 13<sup>th</sup> birthday; SF Whether SF had a bar-mitzvah or not is  
 a matter of contention among various Freud scholars.  
 1869 May 06 SF received Ludwig Borne's "Collected Works" as a gift and read it  
 with great zeal. (Freud/Ferencai 04.09.1915  
 1869 Jun Freud testified as a witness in a case brought up by the teacher of his  
 class, Emmanuel Hannak in an investigation against two classmates  
 (Otto Drobil and Richard Olt) .The two students were accused of  
 having visited and consorted with prostitutes. Sinc F. z. T. had  
 known about it, the charges were reduced. (Gicklhorn (1965);  
 Gicklhorn (1976), S. 18f.; Markus (1989), S. 38; Konferenz der  
 Mitglieder des Lehrkörpers des Leopoldstädter Gymnasiums vom  
 1.7.1869).  
 1869 Summer Amalia Freud & family at health resort in Roznau  
 1869 Jul 23 sister Dolf's 7<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1869 Jul 30 Berman Bernays is released from prison as a result of several  
 petitions made to the Senate of the Free Hanseatic City of Hamburg  
 1869 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 34<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1869 Nov 08-14 Emperor Franz Joseph I visited Jerusalem while on route to the

- opening ceremony of the Suez Canal
- 1869 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 54<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1869 Dec 31 sister Anna's 11<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 
- 1870 Freud's family moves to a new apartment at Pfeffergasse 5 and remains there until 1875. (Freud 1989a)
- 1870 F.s half-brother Emanuel and his nephew John visit the Freud family in Vienna. SF. plays with John in "Brutus" and "Caesar" from Schiller's "The Robbers" Freud (1900a), pp 411, 465)
- 1870 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 10<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1870 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 9<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1870 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 4<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1870 May 03 sister Paula's 6<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1870 May 06 SF's 14<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1870 Summer Amalia Freud & 2 children, visit Rosnau health resort
- 1870 Summer SF visits Freiberg; Chronologisches Verzeichnis der Reisen Sigmund Freuds
- 1870 Jul 23 sister Dolf's 8<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1870 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 35<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1870 Fall A close and intense relationship that lasted almost 7 years begins between SF and Heinrich Braun, who later became leader of the Austrian Social Democrats, SF studies the course of the Franco-Prussian war, using maps. (Braun-Vogelstein (1967), pp 21, 24 Freud (1956g), S. 645ff .; Freud-Bernays (2004), p 17, 156
- 1870 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 55<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1870 Dec 31 sister Anna's 12<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1870 to Jan 1871 SF and his friend Eduard Silberstein visit the Fluss family in Freiberg. They are members of a group of which 'Ichthysaura' was the pearl. SF and Silberstein had attended the same school, became friends and established their Academia Castellana to write humorous texts in Spanish to each other. SF's sister, Anna, taught shorthand to Silberstein (Freud (1960a), p 105; Freud (1969a), p 111f .; Freud (1989a), p 229f .; Freud-Bernays (2004), p.29; Eissler (1974), p 60)
- 
- 1871 Freud instigates a "major blow" in a conspiracy against an "ignorant teacher". Freud and his co-conspirator, Arthur von Henriquez, are taken to task by the this 'school bully', the German teacher, Viktor Kraus; Freud (1900a), S. 221; Laible (1989), S. 25
- 1871 Spring SF explained his sisters the importance of the Paris Commune. Freud-Bernays (2004), p 217
- 1871 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 11<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1871 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 10<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1871 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 5<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1871 May 03 sister Paula's 7<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1871 May 06 SF's 15<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1871 May 10 treaty of Frankfurt, France cedes Alsace & Lorraine to Germany
- 1871 Jun 12-mid Jul SF is with his mother, the maid, and his siblings (except Anna)

- taking a cure in Rožnau and travels from there with Eduard Silberstein to Freiberg) where he probably has first encounter with Ichthyosaura.(Gisella Fluss); Sajner (1989), p.79
- 1871 Jul 23 sister Dolf's 9<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1871 Jul 29 SF played Shakespeare's Brutus in a reading and recital w. John, his 1 year older nephew, who was visiting from Manchester England at the Leopoldstadter Realgymnasium in a public celebration at the end of the schoolyear. Pokorny (1871), p.84
- 1871 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 36<sup>th</sup> birthday/Emperor's 40<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1871 Dec SF reads Gustav A. Lindner, Viennese disciple of Johann F. Herbart
- 1871 Dec 12 Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein fr Cipion (Sigmund)
- 1871 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 56<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1871 Dec 27 Ltr (posted) (Wien) to & on Silberstein's birthday
- 1871 Dec 31 sister Anna's 13<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1871 Dec 31 Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein signed Amalia Freud
- 
- 1872 Charcot was appointed professor of pathological anatomy at the faculty of medicine at the Salpêtrière Hospital
- 1872 Freud family lived at 5 Pfeffergasse
- 1872 Jan mid SF is sick and cannot attend school
- 1872 Jan 19<sub>Fri</sub> Ltr (Wien) to SF from Silberstein, signed Braganza
- 1872 Jan 30<sub>Tue</sub> Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein mentioning Icth. (Gisela Fluss) for the first time; fr. Cipion Cornelius Heim article theorizes Icth. does not refer to Gisela Fluss! (See *Psyche*, Vol. 48, issue 2, Feb. 1994)
- 1872 Mar 21<sub>Thu</sub> sister Rosa's 12<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1872 Mar 22<sub>Fri</sub> sister Mitzi's 11<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1872 Mar 25<sub>Mon</sub> Ltr (Wien) posted. to Silberstein, saw Icth's brother, fr. Cipion
- 1872 Apr 19<sub>Fri</sub> brother Alexander's 6<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1872 May 03<sub>Fri</sub> sister Paula's 8<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1872 May 06<sub>Mon</sub> SF's 16<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1872 Summer Amalia Freud and 2 children visit Roznau
- 1872 Summer SF visits the Fluss family in Freiberg; Chronologisches Verzeichnis der Reisen Sigmund Freuds
- 1872 Summer SF and Eduard Silberstein take a trip to Styria (part of S,E, Austria bordering on Slovenia. It's capital is Graz. Freud (1989a), p 99, 109f.
- 1872 Jun 11<sub>Tue</sub> in Ltr to Silberstein, changes name fr. Sigismund to Sigmund
- 1872 Jul mid F. sees Ichthyosaura for a few weeks for the last time; Freud (1989a), p 9. Other sources state that Gisela Fluss left Freiburg on Aug 18<sup>th</sup> or Aug 21<sup>st</sup>.
- 1872 Jul 23<sub>Tue</sub> sister Dolfi's 10<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1872 Jul 27<sub>Sat</sub> Ltr(Wien) to Silberstein, "have not seen Icth for two weeks"—Cipion
- 1872 Aug beg. SF, probably w. his class cruises on the Danube and the Danube Canal; Freud (1989a) p.11 Krull (1979), p 267

- 1872 Aug 03Sat Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein, about traveling on ship on Danube –  
Cipion
- 1872 Aug 03-Sep 15 SF and his friend, Ignaz Rosanes, visited the Fluss family in  
Freiberg. During this stay, F. recalled the "Box Scene"\* w. his half  
brother Philipp Freud. - Emil Fluss and some other friends dress  
up and play a "mask joke". Emil Fluss tries to make a relationship  
with Ichthyosaura more palatable after SFe gave up his passion for  
her; -Freud (1969a), p 107f, 117;. Freud (1985c), p 292; Freud  
(1989a), pp 13ff., 15, 18, 21ff., 23f .; McGrath (1986), p 36; Jones  
(1960-62), Vol 1, p. 44; Sajner (1989), p 80f  
\*the "Box Scene" refers to a childhood memory when SF's  
caretaker was arrested for stealing coins from the Freud family.  
SF asked his older half-brother what happened to her. He replied  
Jokingly that "She was boxed up" – meaning she's in jail—or in the  
cupboard
- 1872 Aug 05Mon SF arrives at Freiberg to stay with the Fluss family
- 1872 Aug 09Fri Ltr (Freiberg) to Silberstein, at Inn in Hochwald
- 1872 Aug 09 SF begins a "travel book" about his stay in Freiburg
- 1872 Aug early Aug-Sep 15, SF visits the Fluss family in Freiberg w.  
his friends Eduard Silberstein & Ignaz Rosanes. He falls in love  
w.  
Gisela Fluss
- 1872 Aug 17Sat Ltr (Freiberg) about Fluss family –Cipion. He mentions for the  
first time his love for Gisela
- 1872 Aug 18Sun Gisela Fluss leaves for boarding school in Breslau [or Aug 21]
- 1872 Aug 18Sun Amalia Freud's 37<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1872 Aug 21 Gisela Fluss leaves from Freiberg. SF goes for a few hours to  
Hochwald (Hukvaldy today), to calm his "swarming thoughts".
- 1872 Aug, end of SF has a toothache and gets drunk. Frau Fluss takes care of him.
- 1872 Sep 01 SF travels to Rožnau where his mother has gone for a cure..
- 1872 Sep 04Wed Ltr (Freiberg) to Silberstein about Gisela's departure and her  
mother's caring for him –Cipion, P.S. is signed *Sigmund* Freud
- 1872 Sep 04Wed SF. characterized Gisela Flussr: "aquiline nose, long black hair,  
dark brown complexion"
- 1872 Sep 13Fri Josef Paneth orphaned in Berchtesgaden during carriage  
accident due to death of his mother, Karoline Lackenbacher (his  
father, Ludwig had already died on Feb 12 1872)
- 1872 Sep 15 SF travels after brief stopover in Prerau (Prerow today),  
where he drinks "delicious" beer, on his way back to  
Vienna.
- 1872 Sep 18Wed Ltr to Emil Fluss about Mauschn (Jewish accent)
- 1872 Sep 28Sat Ltr to Emil Fluss
- 1872 Sep 28 Ignaz Rosanes and Eduard Silberstein arrive in Vienna. Freud  
wrote to Emil Fluss, that the "flirtation" with Ichthyosaura was  
more of a "mockery than serious" which is more than Eduard  
Silberstein and he would have criticized in meetings of the "Spanish

	Academy" "
1872 Dec 18	Wed Jakob Freud's 57 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1872 Dec 31	Tue sister Anna's 14 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1873	SF gets into debt with his book-seller.
1873	Eduard Silberstein gives a "farewell party" in Hernals (Viennese Hotel) for his "former colleagues", for Freud, Ignaz Rosanes and others.
1873	S F. attended several Sunday lectures by Carl Brühl, who is since 1861 owner of the Vienna Department of Zootomie and was also widely disseminated through his popular science lectures
1873 Jan	took Matura (school-leaving exam)
1873 Jan 07	Tue death of Napoleon III
1873 Jan 23	Thu date of exoneration of Berman Bernays
1873 Feb 07	Fri Ltr to Emil Fluss
1873 Feb 09	Sun Prof. Carl Brühl's lecture on Goethe's essay on Nature which was read aloud was the reason why SF decided to become a medical student rather than study law
1873 Mar	Franz Bretano follower of Herbart, accepts to direct SF's thesis
1873 Mar 13	Thu The Jewish festival of Purim is celebrated with a little play in the Freud family; The main actors are SF.s sisters
1873 Mar 15	Sat Heinrich Braun was expelled from the Gymnasium
1873 Mar mid	SF reads <i>Oedipus Rex</i> by Sophocles
1873 Mar 17	Mon Ltr to Emil Fluss
1873 Mar 21	Fri sister Rosa's 13 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1873 Mar 22	Sat sister Mitzi's 12 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1873 Apr 11	Fri Franz Brentano officially renounces his faith in the Catholic Church on Good Friday
1873 Apr 13	Sun Easter Sunday
1873 Apr 19	Sat brother Alexander's 7 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1873 Apr 20	Sun 16 yr old Austrian Princess Gisela marries Prince Leopold of Bavaria
1873 Apr-May	S F decides to become a "natural scientist" and not to become a lawyer. To his friend Emil Fluss he writes in this context: "I will have insight into the age-old acts of nature, perhaps even overhear their eternal process and share my gain with everyone who wants to learn." Sources: Freud (1969a), p 116
1873 Apr, end	SF. visited (probably with Eduard Silberstein) the Prater. He speaks only Spanish (with Silberstein), and he is taken to be a foreigner . Sources: Freud (1969a), p 115
1873 May01	Thu Vienna World's Fair opens, commemorating 25 <sup>th</sup> anniversary of Franz Joseph's reign
1873 May01	Thu to Emil Fluss—"I read Horatian Odes, you live them"
1873 May03	Sat sister Paula's 9 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1873 May06	Tue SF's 17 <sup>th</sup> birthday
1873 May09	Fri Viennese Stock Market crash, Black Friday
1873 Jun	SF visited the World's Fair twice. To Emil Fluss he writes:"This is



- mostly throughout a showpiece for the clever, the blessedly beautiful and the thoughtless." Despite this, he still intends to go the day after his graduation. He is particularly impressed by an exhibition of Abraham Lincoln's letters and the Gettysburg Address and received copies of them. Sources: Freud (1969a), p 120; Freud-Bernays (2004), p.219
- 1873 Jun 09 F. finishes the written tests for the Matura: German, Latin, Greek and mathematics. SF's German Matura essay is on "What considerations should we take into account in the choice of profession" 70 years later this was discovered and destroyed by the Nazis. For Latin, a passage from Virgil had to be translated into Greek from "Oedipus Rex" by Sophocles, and for mathematics there were 4 tasks from geometry and algebra to solve.
- Sources: Freud (1969a), p 119f. ; Freud, Ernst et al. (1976), p 74; Markus (1989), p.46
- 1873 Jun mid " For several days Herr Bretholz, his elder daughter and his nephew from Czernowitz, have been our daily visitors. Do you know the last? He really is a sage; I have enjoyed him very much"
- 1873 Jun 16<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr to Emil Fluss: about visiting World Exhibition twice, "Interesting, but it didn't bowl me over, entertaining, distracting, one can be alone" and details of the Matura (examination)
- 1873 Jul-Oct Cholera Epidemic in Vienna. (for 143 days, 2855 people died) World's Fair Exhibition becomes nearly empty due to this epidemic.
- 1873 Jul SF hears Carl Bruhl lecture on Goethe's "Nature" it's the decisive impetus to his decision to study medicine. Sources: Freud (1925d), p 41 (Another source states that this took place in February 1873)
- 1873 begin of SF attempts to construct a number system because he noticed "that anything that exists in the real world in front of him ... has its equivalent in the world of numbers"; Freud (1989a), p 43
- Sources: Freud (1989a), p 43
- 1873 Jul 07<sup>Mon</sup> birth of Sandor Ferenczi in Hungary
- 1873 Jul 09<sup>Wed</sup> passed oral "Matura" examination (graduating certificate), with the grading classification "Excellent"
- 1873 Jul 10<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr (fr. Wien).to Silberstein "I passed my examination yesterday,
- 1873 Jul 11<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr (fr Wien) to Silberstein "I received your letter early this morning"
- "it seems to be my father's firm intention not to let me go to Roznau" (Silberstein, his mother, sisters and brother, Alexander were already in Roznau)
- 1873 Jul 15<sup>Tue</sup> SF takes a long hike in the area of Vienna, including Kahlenberg; He experiences palpitations and sweating for the first time  
Freud (1989a), p.29
- 1873 Jul 16<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr (fr Wien) to Silberstein. He missed the steamer to Nussdorf & went mountain climbing instead,

- 1873 Jul 17<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr (fr Wien) to Silberstein about not visiting Roznau, after his Matura, goes to bed at seven o'clock. First university year will be devoted to humanistic studies, "which have nothing to do with my later field but will not be unprofitable for all that"
- 1873 Jul 19<sup>Sat</sup> sent package with Zeplichal stenography notebook to Silberstein
- 1873 Jul 22<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr (fr Wien) to Silberstein weighted down w. fifty kreuzer (it was lost)
- 1873 Jul 22<sup>Tue</sup> sent his sister Dolfi birthday present of 4 issues of Friedrich Hoffman's children's party's books
- 1873 Jul 23<sup>Wed</sup> sister Dolfi's 11<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1873 Jul 24<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr (fr Vienna) to Silberstein, about package and letter he sent not arriving in Roznau yet and the fact that lost letter had a irreplaceable biblical idyll that he wrote
- 1873 Jul 30 Freud writes a letter to Silberstein from Vienna in German. He signs the letter "Sigmund Freud D[on] Cipion". He adds a one sentence PS where he introduces three crosses (+++) a Christian sign used to ward off evil and bad luck.
- 1873 Jul end SF. goes 4 times to the theater and sees, inter alia, "Othello" by William Shakespeare at Theater an der Wien, "The Robbers" by Friedrich Schiller in the Municipal Theatre and "Caius Grachus" of Adolf Wilbrandt at the Burgtheater; Freud (1989a), pp 37f.
- 1873 Aug beg SF visited the Sophienalpe in Dornbach, plucks strawberries and raspberries and becomes homesick for Freiberg and Rožnau; Freud (1989a), p 40
- 1873 Aug02<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr (from Wien) to Silberstein reiterates that the road to Roznau is barred forever because of an obstacle, i.e. "My father does not wish it, and though I long for the place for one hour each day, I cannot seriously plan to do what he for good reasons opposes." Enrolled in swimming classes. Attended 4 plays. Not going to the Exhibition. "The Shah (of Persia) arrived yesterday, but he is a boring brute and leaves me indifferent." "it is one year since my trip to Freiberg".
- 1873 Aug06<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr (fr. Wien) to Silberstein, "my trip to England is off" Advises him to forget about society and books and go into mountains & eat strawberries. A few days ago, he picked strawberries & raspberries on the Sofienalpe near Dornbach
- 1873 Aug16<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr (fr Wien) to Silberstein. "I am learning French in the morning and philosophy after lunch, both in Heinrich Braun's company." (Heinrich Braun was 2 years older than SF, the school friend SF most idolized) He foregoes his affection to the girl, Gisela, who captivated him.
- 1873 Aug18<sup>Mon</sup> Amalia Freud's 38<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1873 Aug20<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr (fr Wien) to Silberstein; festival today at Exhibition has been postponed until Friday because of rain. "Almost a whole year has gone by and I have heard nothing of those damsels, so worthy of attention and interest if one has met them."

1873 Aug28<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr (fr Wien) to Silberstein “two hours ago precisely—my mother, Alexander, Rosa, and Dolfi arrived here.” “I shall soon be seeing you on Sunday for a few minutes at the station..”

1873 Sep28<sup>Sun</sup> Confided to Emil Fluss that he was “not suited” to love adventures

1873 Fall Fluss family settles in Vienna due to educational opportunities

1873 Oct SF enrolls in the Faculty of Medicine at the University of Vienna

1873 October - 1874 March SF for the winter semester took the following courses:  
 Carl Langer: Human anatomy, bone, muscle and viscera doctrine, with the inclusion of the topography (6 hours)  
 Carl Langer: demonstrations and exercises in Seziersaale (6 hours)  
 Franz Schneider: General and medicinal chemistry, Part I: mineral chemistry (5 hours)  
 Franz Schneider: Analytical Chemistry, in conjunction with practical exercises (6 hours); Hemecker (1991)

1873 Oct 23<sup>Thu</sup> Pauline Mary Poppy daughter of SF’s half brother, Philipp and his Birmingham wife, Mathilda Bloom was born.

1873 Nov 02<sup>Sun</sup> Vienna World Fair Closes

1873 Dec18<sup>Thu</sup> Jakob Freud’s 58<sup>th</sup> birthday

1873 Dec31<sup>Wed</sup> sister Anna’s 15<sup>th</sup> birthday

1873 Dec31<sup>Wed</sup> Gisela Fluss and her younger sister, Sidonie, celebrate New Years Eve at the Freuds. Other sources date this Dec. 31 1874

---

1874 SF persuaded his mother to consent to the marriage of his 16 year old sister Anna with her 59 year old great-uncle from mother's side.; Freud-Bernays (2004), S. 20f.

1874 SF acquires Jakob Henle "Manual of vascular doctrine for humans" and "Handbook of nerve doctrine of humans" and Carl Gegenbauer "outline of comparative anatomy". - In the same year he wrote a paper on "Goethe feeding structures"; Davies & Fichtner (2004); Freud (1989a), p 84

1874 Jan 17 Freud begins to write a letter to Silberstein on January 17, finishing it a week later (on January 24) before mailing it off. Written in German, Freud signs his communication “faithful Cipion”

1874 Jan 22 Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein “I cannot, obtain a ticket for you to attend Brühl’s lectures” The first one, entitled Seescheide (Sea quirt, vagina) and Morality, will take place on February 8.”

1874 Jan 22 Franz Brentano appointed full professor of philosophy at the University of Vienna.

1874 Feb 08 Carl Brühl’s lecture entitled Seescheide and Morality, most likely attended by SF

1874 Mar 06<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr (from Vienna) to Emil Fluss

1874 Mar 08 S F attends probably again another lecture by Carl Brühl. - In the evening he goes to the opera and sees Mozart’s "Magic Flute"; Freud (1969a), S. 122f.

1874 Mar 21 sister Rosa’s 14<sup>th</sup> birthday

1874 Mar 22 sister Mitzi’s 13<sup>th</sup> birthday

- 1874 Apr 16<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr (Wien) to Emil Fluss
- 1874 Apr 16- Jul (Spring Semester) SF takes the following courses:
- Carl Langer: Anatomy of the sense organs, the nervous and vascular system, with the inclusion of its topography (6 hrs)
  - Carl Claus: General Zoology in connection with a critical view Of Darwinism for the students of all faculties (3hrs)
  - Franz Schneider: General and Medical Chemistry, Part II: Chemistry of organic compounds (5 hrs)
  - Franz Schneider: Practical training in the laboratory and analytic Chemistry (6 hrs)
  - Carl Toldt: Practical guidance in the use of the microscope and Histological exercises-lab (3 hrs)
  - Eduard Fenzl: Botany(The classification of phanerogamic plants) with special emphasis on medical and economic species ( 3 hrs)
  - Gustav Czermak: Mineralogy (5 hours),
  - Ernst v. Brücke Physiology of the voice and speech (1 hr); Hemecker (1991)
- 1874 Apr 19<sup>Sun</sup> brother Alexander's 8<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1874 Apr 19<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr (Wien) to Emil Fluss
- 1874 Apr 20 SF begins working in Franz Schneider's chemistry laboratory and the next day attended his first lecture: Franz Schneider's "General and medicinal chemistry"; Freud (1969a), p 123
- 1874 May 03 sister Paula's 10<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1874 May 06 SF's 18<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1874 Jul 16 SF passes his exam with distinction for Gustav Czermak; LoC
- 1874 Jul 23 sister Dolf's 12<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1874 Jul 28 Josef Breuer and Josef Paneth together at Gasthof Sonne at Aussee
- 1874 Aug 13 Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein; SFe read *Helmholtz's Lectures*, Carlyle's *Sartor Resartus* and Aristotles's *Nichomachean Ethics*
- 1874 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 39<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1874 Aug 22 Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein; mentioned birthday of Emperor (Aug 18) & Crown Prince Rudolf (Aug 21)
- 1874 Sep 04 Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein; sent him 2<sup>nd</sup> vol. of the Pickwickians & a novel by Bulwer, and the university lecture list
- 1874 Sep 18 Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein; about connection of food, Jewish holidays and resulting illness, therefore alliance between religion & the stomach
- 1874 Sep 18 became friends with 17 yr old Josef Paneth, who later became a famous physiologist and worked with Ernst Wilhelm v. Brücke & was a correspondent of Nietzsche
- 1874 Autumn Beginning of friendship between SF. and Joseph Paneth. Both probably met each other in the Zoological Institute at the lectures of Carl Claus at Schottenring 22 (in Vienna) Salomon Ehrmann also meets F. there for the first time. - SF. with his friends Joseph Paneth,
- Emanuel Löwy and Siegfried Lipiner begin the publication of a

journal with philosophical works.;Ehrmann (1926), p 132; Freud (1989a), p 85, 100; Swales (1986), p 63

- 1874 Oct-Mar 1875 Winter Semester**  
Christian August Voigt: Exercises in dissection and demonstrations (6 hours).  
Ernst von Brücke: Physiology and Anatomy higher (6 hours).  
Ernst von Brücke: Anatomical-physiological exercises for beginners -lab (6 hours).  
Carl Claus: Zoology for physicians and pharmacologists, teachers, With a clear overview of the general topic associated with Microscopic demonstrations (5 hours).  
Joseph Stefan: Concerning magnetism, electricity and heat, in experimental treatment (4 hours) .  
Joseph Stefan: On the theory of magnetic and electrical forces (2 hours).  
Franz Brentano: Shared with the students: reading, explanation and critical review of selected philosophical writings (1 hour);Hemecker (1991)
- 1874 Oct-mid** SF participates in a student demonstration against the Minister of Education, of Karl Stremayr, because he had delayed the Inauguration of Wilhelm Wahlberg for rectorship; Freud (1989a),
- 1874 Oct22-23** Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein: about university schedule and Brentano's 2 courses: selected Metaphysical Problems on Wed and Sat. evenings & Mill's text on Utilitarian principle on Fridays.
- 1874 Oct 26** Ltr. (Wien) to Silberstein; made acquaintance of Norwegian by the name of Grön in dissecting class, relapse to the name 'Sigismund'
- 1874 Nov** SF read together with Joseph Paneth the writings of Ludwig Feuerbach. - At Franz Brentano lecture he hears a colloquium on the existence of God; Freud (1989a), p 82
- 1874 Nov 08** Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein, on university studies and friends, again a relapse to name 'Sigismund'
- 1874 Dec 03** Ltr(Wien) to Silberstein about absentmindedness of forgetting to mail Ltr for a week
- 1874 Dec** F.s contact with Richard Wahle (professor of philosophy at the University of Vienna) intensifies; Freud (1989a), p 90
- 1874 Dec beg** SF reads George Christopher Lichtenberg with great pleasure
- 1874 Dec 06** Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein; "the news of 2<sup>nd</sup> issue of our journal has appeared and contains a critique of Lipiner's article on the teleological argument autore me (by me),..."; "A new student fraternity, Austria by name has just been formed.." Extensive quotes of George Christopher Lichtenberg, from Vol. I signed Cipion o Sigmund
- 1874 Dec 11** Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein:, advice not to join a fraternity
- 1874 Dec 18** Jakob Freud's 59<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1874 Dec 20** Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein asking him what book he wants for New Year's present and will give his sister Anna Grube's biographical

- sketches
- 1874 Dec 27 Eduard Silberstein's 18<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1874 Dec 31 sister Anna's 16<sup>th</sup> birthday; When she was 16 she was courted by a 59 year old "uncle" from Odessa who wanted to marry her. He took her to the opera to see Wilhelm Tell and her mother Amalia had to escort her. SF disapproved of the marriage and the "uncle" returned to Odessa. (He was from Amalia's side of the family)
- 1874 Dec 31 Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein: "For we always used to spend Christmas and New Year's Eve together..."
- 1874 Dec 31 New Year's Eve. Gisela Fluss visits the Freud family. SF is "happier than usual; Freud (1989a), pp 95f. Other sources date this Dec 31 1874
- 
- 1875 Freud family moves to 3 Kaiser-Josef-Strasse (now Heinestr.). They dwell there until Aug 21, 1885. S F acquires "*Instructions for scientific observations on travel, a handbook of theoretical physics. The Elements of Euclid*, Pierre Simon de Laplace's *Essai philosophique sur les probabilités*, Alessandro Manzoni's *Busch's I promessi sposi: storia del Milanese Secola XVII* and the 5 vol. of Charles Darwin's collected works: Fichtner (1992), Jones (1966)
- 1875 Jan SF reads the works of Goethe, Lessing and a chapter from Miguelde Cervantes' *Don Quixotes*
- 1875 Jan 02<sub>Sat</sub> SF attended a meeting of the Association of German students reading in Vienna, a strictly German-national organization. Leading this club, among others: Siegfried Lipiner and Victor Adler; Freud (1989a). p.95. McGrath (1986) p. 97
- 1875 Jan mid SF intends to spend the winter semester 1875/76 in Berlin hearing Hermann von Helmholtz. Emil Du Bois-Reymond and Rudolf Virchow; Freud (1989a) p.99
- 1875 Jan 17<sub>Sun</sub> SF is photographed and sends a photo with a "little poem" on the back to Eduard Silberstein a week later; Freud (1989a) p.97
- 1875 Jan 24<sub>Sun</sub> SF finishes letter to Silberstein, which he started writing on Jan 17 and sends it off.
- 1875 Jan 30<sub>Sat</sub> Freud begins to write a long letter to Silberstein on January 30. He finishes the letter a week later, on February 8, before mailing it off. The communication is written in German and signed by Freud "your Sigmund"
- 1875 Jan end The "Journal" edited by F., Emanuel Loewy, Joseph Paneth and Siegfried Lipiner " ceases publication most probably on the initiative of SF; Freud (1989a)
- 1875 Feb SF. hears at the reading club of German students a lecture by Karl Gruen with the title: "On the three ages of the human spirit". This lecture "culminated" -as Freud wrote to Eduard Silberstein "in a glorification of modern science and our modern saints such as Darwin, Haeckel, etc."; Freud (1989a)
- 1875 Feb 08<sub>Mon</sub> SF finishes letter to Silberstein which he started on Jan 30 and mails

it to him.

**1875 Feb 21<sup>Sun</sup>** Freud writes a long letter to Silberstein from Vienna. Written in German, he reports that his mother Amalia has been ill for a few days. Freud signs the letter “Your Cipion”

**1875 Feb 27<sup>Sat</sup>** Freud writes a long letter to Silberstein from Vienna. Written in German, the letter is signed “your Sigmund”

**1875 Feb 21<sup>Sun</sup>?(Mar 7 Ltr to Silberstein,** “A few weeks ago I attended a lecture he gave Karl Grün) for the benefit of the German Students’ Reading Union on the three ages of the human spirit,…” this was followed by a remark by an older student, Victor Adler that despite SF’s enthusiasm he would eventually return to his father’s house, following the path of the prodigal son. SF responded with an insulting remark, which he wouldn’t take back, and there was a general uproar and talk of a duel. See S.E. IV: 213.

**1875 Feb 21<sup>Sun</sup>** SF sifts through his papers of the Academie Castellana and finds some earlier writings: his manuscripts, including essays: “Memorial in regard to the chalk”, “Nachstück”, “the torso of a short story” “The trip to Rosenau”, a “Vademecum (guide) on board to be read with a blessing and a curse on the mountains Rhadiska and Rhadost”, a treatise “de mediis, quibus in amoribus effingendis utuntur poetae” and a “Roman bust”. In the same letter he mentioned ‘G’ and Ichthyosaura; Freud (1989a)

**1875 Feb-Mar** SF and Joseph Paneth write twice to Franz Brentano and he invites them then to visit him. Under Brentano’s influence SF matures in the decision to acquire “a doctorate of philosophy on the basis of philosophy and zoology to acquire: Freud (1989a)

**1875 Mar** SF begins to take interest in the writings of John Stuart Mill

**1875 Mar 07<sup>Sun</sup>** Freud writes a very long letter to Silberstein. The first part is in German, the second of “official section” is written in Spanish. Freud reports that he attended a lecture by Karl Grün (AKA Ernst von der Haide) “just a few weeks ago”. Grün’s lecture, on the “three ages of the human spirit”, was delivered to benefit the German Students’ Reading Union. Grün’s presentation, Freud noted, was followed by a remark by an older student, Victor Adler, who apparently told Freud that despite his enthusiasm “he would eventually return to his father’s house, following the path of the prodigal son”. Freud did not take kindly to Adler’s remark and responded with an aggressive statement of his own which he refused to take back. In the uproar which followed there was talk of a duel between the two men (see Freud, SE volume IV; pg 213)

Freud ends by reporting on a visit which he and Josef Paneth made to Franz Brentano’s home. Brentano (who trained as a Catholic

priest)

refuted Freud and Paneth’s position on the non-existence of God during the visit. Freud not only describes Brentano as “an ideal man”

and “genius” in his communication but informs Silberstein that he has decided to pursue a PhD in Philosophy and Zoology under Brentano’s influence. Freud mentions Feuerbach in his letter as well, praising him as the one thinker “whom I revere and admire above all other philosophers”. Freud signs the letter “your Don Cipion”

1875 Mar 13<sup>Sat</sup>Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein about SF’s and Josef Paneth’s planned second visit to Brentano’s home

1875 Mar 14<sup>Sun</sup>second visit to Brentano’s home where Brentano again refutes their objections to the existence of God which both of them had written him in a Ltr, after their first visit.

1875 Mar 14<sup>Sun</sup>SF and Joseph Paneth visit for third time with Franz Brentano and discuss philosophy and science with him.. SF writes to Eduard Silberstein the next day. "Over several semesters I intend to know thoroughly his philosophy and reserve an opinion about it, concerning theism and materialism."; Freud (1989a)

1875 Mar mid SF reads "The Tree (Die Ahnen)" and “pictures of the German past” by Gustav Freytag and a number of Christian Friedrich Heibel’s Trauerpielen such as “Marianne ”, “Agnes Bernauer”, “Mary Magdalene”,Genofeva”, “Gyges and his Ring”, and “Judith”;

Freud (1989a)

1875 Mar 19<sup>Fri</sup>SF hears at the reading club a lecture by Johannes Volkelt about "Kant's categorical imperative and the present (Gegenwart)". The presentation was beautifully given and appropriately rough and very right ". Freud (1989a)

1875 Mar 21<sup>Sun</sup>sister Rosa’s 15<sup>th</sup> birthday

1875 Mar 22<sup>Mon</sup>sister Mitzi’s 14<sup>th</sup> birthday

1875 Mar 27<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr to Silberstein on Brentano’s convincing him of scientific basis for spiritualism, homeopathy etc.

1875 Mar 28<sup>Sun</sup> Easter

1875 Apr-Jul SF takes the following courses for the spring term:

Ernst von Brücke: Physiology and higher Anatomy (5 hours).

Ernst von Brücke: Anatomical-physiological exercises for beginners (6 Hour)

Carl Claus: Anatomical-physiological survey of vertebrates (5 hours)

Carl Claus: natural history of molluscs (2 hours)

Carl Claus: Zoological microscopic Practicum for beginners (3

hours)

Franz Brentan: old and new logic setting out its laws on the basis of a new conception of the judgment and criticism of previous rules (4 hours)

Franz Brentano: Shared with the students: reading, explanation and critical review of selected philosophical writings (1 hour)

Josef Stefan: optics (3 hours)

Josef Stefan: theory of heat conduction and diffusion (2 hours);

Hemecker (1987)



- 1875 Apr 11<sup>Sun</sup> Freud writes a long and complex letter to Silberstein from Vienna in German. In it he ponders on arguments pro and against the existence of God. He reflects on Kant's position on the question, concluding that "the most thoughtful of all philosophers cannot dispense with God, even though he cannot prove His existence". The question of God's existence, Freud argues, can only be settled "by logical and psychological studies for which not everyone has a taste". Freud's long reflection on God appears to stem back to his visit to Brentano a few weeks earlier with Freud now reminding Silberstein that Brentano, being a theist, "considers God a logically necessary scientific hypothesis". Freud accepts "the fact that science of all things seems to demand the existence of God" before adding: "I cannot promise that I shall still be holding these views next week". Freud ends his communication and "friendly letter" by signing himself off to Silberstein as "your Sigismund". He then introduces a "PS" where he invokes Cato's dictum "*Ceterum censeo Carthaginem esse*".
- 1875 Apr 19<sup>Mon</sup> SF's brother, Alexander's 9<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1875 Apr 28<sup>Wed</sup> Freud writes a letter to Silberstein from Vienna in German. He reports that he is "nursing a well-developed cold". He signs his letter "your D[on] Cipion".
- 1875 May 03<sup>Mon</sup> SF's sister, Paula's 11<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1875 May 06<sup>Thu</sup> SF's 19<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1875 May 17<sup>Mon</sup> SF writes a letter to Silberstein from Vienna in Spanish. He complains of not having heard from Silberstein "for nearly a month" and signs himself off to him as "Don Cipion. Member of the Spanish Academy"
- 1875 Jun SF "studied" for his zoological test. He had a "well-founded fear" of this test, but Carl Claus then gave him questions, "which had to lead to an award"; (Freud 1989a)
- 1875 Jun 13<sup>Sun</sup> SF writes a letter to Silberstein from Vienna in German. He indicates that he is preparing to take his zoology examination on July 15. He reports also that he will spend his vacation in Vienna with a small microscope and a small chemical laboratory in order to study "histology and zoology" on his own. He notes that a "pile of books lies waiting to be read in my small library". Freud asks Silberstein to obtain "a secondhand and cheap but still readable copy" of *Helmholtz Handbook of Physiological Optics* (published in 1856) for him if possible. He signs himself off as "Your Cipion" before adding a "PS" where he reminds Silberstein that he (Silberstein) had mistakenly signed himself off to him in his previous letter of June 2 as "Cipion" rather than "Don Berganza", thereby misappropriating "my name". Freud playfully proposes that if Silberstein would be open to switching the names they had been using till then to correspond he would be willing, leaving the decision of the name change entirely up to Silberstein. Freud signs his "PS" as well, and does so by writing: "One who has hitherto called himself Cipion".

- 1875 Jun 15<sup>Tue</sup>** SF sends a postcard to Silberstein from Vienna in order to remind Silberstein that he still desires to obtain a copy of Helmholtz's text on physiological optics. Written in German, Freud signs his communication as "Your Cipion"
- 1875 Jun 28<sup>Mon</sup>** SF writes a letter to Silberstein from Vienna in German. He indicates that he is now ambivalent about his earlier request to Silberstein and is now less sure about Silberstein purchasing a copy of Helmholtz Handbook on Optics for him. Freud proceeds to describe himself as "a week-kneed character" who likes "to leave decisions to God's judgment". He describes the phenomenon of chance as "the little finger of God's hand" and instructs Silberstein that he should only purchase the Helmholtz book "if it is in good condition and cheap". Freud notes that he is actively studying for his zoology examination and might not be able to sit for the exam before October. Finally, he reports that he recently met a Jewish scholar, most probably Nachum Sokolow, describing him as fluent in Hebrew, French, English and Italian. He adds that he also understood Spanish. Freud ends the letter by indicating that the scholar was "unfortunately a Polish Jew" before signing himself off in his communication to Silberstein as "Your Sigmund"
- 1875 Jul 02<sup>Fri</sup>** Freud sends a postcard, written in Spanish, to Silberstein. He now instructs Silberstein to forget about acquiring the Helmholtz book for him while also thanking him for his efforts. He signs the postcard "Yours Cipion"
- 1875 Jul 12<sup>Mon</sup>** birth of Carl Gustav Jung in Switzerland
- 1875 Summer** Amalia Freud visits Roznau with 3 children
- 1875 Jul 15<sup>Thu</sup>** Freud takes his zoology examination and begins his summer vacation. He sends a postcard to Silberstein from Vienna indicating that he would be leaving for Leipzig on Friday [Jul 16], arriving in the city at 5:30 pm the next day. Freud suggests he would be staying for two days at Silberstein's home before proceeding on to Manchester (England) to visit his brothers. He signs the postcard "your Cipion"
- 1875 Jul 15<sup>Thu</sup>** SF departs from Vienna at 7:30 AM on a trip to Manchester England to visit his step-brother, Emmanuel
- 1875 Jul 17<sup>Sat</sup>** arrives at Leipzig 5:30 PM to spend 1 or 2 days at the Silbersteins
- 1875 Jul 17<sup>Sat</sup>** Freud arrives in Leipzig at 5:30 PM. He visits Silberstein for a few days before departing for Manchester from the port of Hamburg on Tuesday July 20 at midnight. He spends nearly two months in England visiting his brothers
- 1875 Jul 20<sup>Tue</sup>** Ltr (Hamburg) to Silberstein; "I am sailing at midnight on the Huddersfield for Grimsby, fr. where, w.o. delay, I shall proceed to Manchester" after making a harbor cruise in Hamburg
- 1875 Jul 21<sup>Wed</sup>** SF meetss with his half-brother Philipp in Manchester and lives in Green Street 12
- 1875 Jul 23<sup>Fri</sup>** sister Dolfi's 13<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1875 Jul end** SF travels to St, Anne in Lancashire England

**1875 Aug 03<sup>Tue</sup>** SF writes a letter to Silberstein in Spanish from the home of his older half brother Emanuel in Manchester (England). He reports he is doing well, keeping busy and staying with his brother's family. SF shaves his entire beard for the first and only time during his adult years. He promises Silberstein to bring back a razor for him from England and signs his communication "Cipion, dog on the island of England" and includes his brother's business address while informing Silberstein that his nephew John speaks some Spanish

**1875 Aug 18<sup>Wed</sup>** Amalia Freud's 40<sup>th</sup> birthday

**1875 Sep 07<sup>Tue</sup>** returned to Vienna after 7.5 wks in Manchester, England

**1875 Sep 09<sup>Thu</sup>** Ltr to Silberstein; about decision to become a physician

**1875 Sep 19<sup>Sun</sup>** Freud writes a letter to Silberstein in Spanish, in it he mistakenly suggests that Brentano was a Jesuit priest. He signs his letter "Cipion" while using a Yiddish word "*besser*" in the process

**1875 Sep 29<sup>Wed</sup>** Adolf (Abraham) Wahle, a business man, died of a heart attack, age 49

**1875 Oct-Mar** SF takes the following courses for the winter semester:

Carl Langer: demonstrations and exercises in the dissecting room (6 hours)

Ernst von Bruecke: Anatomical-physiological exercises (5 hours)

Carl Claus: Zoological meetings (1 hour)

Franz Brentano: Shared with the students: reading, explanation and critical review of selected philosophical writings (1 hours); Hemecker (1967)

**1875 Oct 01<sup>Fri</sup>** SF writes a "wedding carmen" on the occasion of the wedding of a former girlfriend nicknamed "Ichthyosaura" with a gentleman named Rosenzweig. He referred to her hair as "straw-colored"; Freud 1989a) In Ancient Rome, the term "carmen" was generally used to signify a verse; but in its proper sense, it referred to a spell or prayer. Gisela Fluss was actually married to Emil Popper on Feb 27, 1881 in Vienna

**1875 Oct 02<sup>Sat</sup>** Freud crafts two communications to Silberstein, in Spanish, on this day. In the first, he informs Silberstein that Wahle's father

(Abraham)

had suddenly died of a heart attack at age 49. Freud encloses a *Hochzeitcarmen* or Epithalium, a poem written for a bride whose on her way to her marital chamber, that he wrote a day earlier, on October 1. In the poem Freud mocks a girl whom he and Silberstein, in light of Joseph Victor von Scheffel's 15<sup>th</sup> century comic poem "*Der Ichtyosaurus*" (a marine reptile of the Mesozoic era) call Ichthyosaura In their correspondence. Freud's poem was inspired by the girl's decision to wed a man named Rosenzweig. It reveals him poking fun and mocking Ichthyosaura and her new husband, even playing on the meaning of her husband's family name (Rosenzweig = Rose twig) in the poem. In the second communication Freud informs Silberstein that the Wahle family is willing to take him in as a border now that Silberstein

has decided to move to Vienna. Silberstein moved in with the Wahle family (at 19 Weintraubengasse) not much after. Each communication was signed by Freud “your Cipion”.

**1875 Dec 10<sub>Fri</sub>** clash between Jewish and German nationalists, a few days after release of Theodor Billroth’s book, *Über das Leben und Lernen* which argued against accepting Jews in the medical schools and professions.

**1875 Dec 18<sub>Sat</sub>** Jakob Freud’s 60<sup>th</sup> birthday

**1875 Dec 31<sub>Fri</sub>** sister Anna’s 17<sup>th</sup> birthday

---

**1876** SF receives a copy of Dante Alghieris, *The Divine Comedy* Fichtner (1992)

**1876 Feb 22<sub>Tue</sub>** Application for 2<sup>nd</sup> grant for Easter trip to Trieste

**1876 Feb 22<sub>Tue</sub>** SF presents to Carl Claus a scholarship application together with Johann Roscher and Karl Grobben the Ministry of Education for zoological studies in Trieste a; Freud (1955d)—a second grant for an Easter trip to Trieste

**1876 Mar-Apr 1<sup>st</sup>** trip to Zoological Experimental Station in Trieste for over a 1 month

**1876 Mar 10<sub>Fri</sub>** The Minister for Culture and Education of Karl Stremeyer approved a grant of 100 guilders for Freud's study in Trieste

**1876 Mar 21<sub>Tue</sub>** sister Rosa’s 16<sup>th</sup> birthday

**1876 Mar 22<sub>Wed</sub>** sister Mitzi’s 15<sup>th</sup> birthday

**1876 Spring** SF starts to work with Carl Claus at the Institute of comparative anatomy and receives a grant of 180 guilders for two research stays in Trieste; Bernays (1940)

**1876 Mar 28<sub>Tue</sub>** Freud writes a short communication, in Spansih, to Silberstein from Trieste. He indicates that he is quite busy and reports that Trieste is a very beautiful city full of beautiful creatures (women). Freud signs his communication “your Cipion”

**1876 end of Mar to Apr 27 1876** SF works on sea animal Zoology in Trieste His research is on the sexual organs of eels in the laboratory. The result of this and the next stay in September is his first book entitled “Observations on the Form and the Fine Structure of Looped Organs of the Eel, Organs Considered as Testes

**1876 Apr beg,** SF roams the streets of Trieste and is particulary impressed by the women there. See Freud’s 1919 essay, *The Uncanny* S.E. XVII

**1876 Apr 02<sub>Sun</sub>** Morris Herbert Walter Freud, son of SF’s half brother, Philipp and his Birmingham wife, Matilda Blooma was born.

**1876 Apr 05<sub>Wed</sub>** Freud writes a very long letter to Silberstein, in German, from Trieste. In it, he notes that he has the “unfortunate tendency of finding everything ordinary and becoming used to everything quickly”. He reports that he has a close and direct view of the ocean from his window and that the people in Trieste are with few exceptions “very ugly”. He includes several drawings in his communication and describes some of his duties at the station where he works. He reports that he works diligently from 8 to 12 and 1 to 6

**PM daily**

**1876 Apr 16<sub>Sun</sub>Easter**

**1876 Apr 19<sub>Wed</sub> brother Alexander's 10<sup>th</sup> birthday".**

**1876 Apr 23<sub>Sun</sub> travels by steamer with a colleague (Karl Grobben or Johann Roscher) to Muggia in the bay adjacent to Trieste**

**1876 Apr 23<sub>Sun</sub>Freud writes a long letter to Silberstein from Trieste in German. In it,**

**he describes himself as an inpatient person, unable to "stick to any place or subject to the bitter end". He reports that it had rained in Trieste daily since Tuesday and that it had only cleared up "yesterday" (Saturday). He decided to take a steamer with a friend from work to visit Muccia for the day, a "tiny place magnificently sited in a nearby bay". Freud reports that he was "strangely affected by several things" he saw Muccia, including a sign in a monument erected in the town's main square in 1532 containing a Latin inscription which praised the man who left the monument, a former Mayor of the town who had "the Jews expelled and all vileness removed from the town". Freud ends his communication by noting that he would likely be departing Trieste for Vienna in four days (Thursday), arriving home on Friday at "six or seven o'clock**

**1876 Apr 28 Freud arrives home to Vienna from Trieste in the early evening.**

**1876 Summer Semester (end of Apr to Jul) SF takes the following courses:**

**Carl Claus: Zoologisch-microscopic advanced lab (5 hours).**

**Ernst von Fleischl: nerve and Muscle physiology (4 hours).**

**Sigmund Exner: Physiological demonstrations and tests (2 hours).**

**Franz Exner: spectral analysis (2 hours).**

**Julius Wiesner: Experimental plant physiology (3 hours).**

**Franz Brentano: The philosophy of Aristotle (3 hours);**

**Hemecker (1987**

**1876 May 03<sub>Wed</sub>sister Paula's 12<sup>th</sup> birthday**

**1876 May 06<sub>Sat</sub> SF's 20<sup>th</sup> birthday**

**1876 Jun 06<sub>Tue</sub> SF.s report on the first part of his work in Trieste is forwarded to the Ministry of Education; UA Vienna, Phil.Dek.Akt 578 ex 1875/76**

**1876 Jul 04<sub>Tue</sub> Carl Claus sends the Ministry of Education, an input concerning SF. It is probably about his receiving a scholarship for another month; UA Vienna, Phil.Dek.Akt 645 ex 1875/76**

**1876 Jul 13<sub>Thu</sub>The Ministry of Culture and Education approved a further 80 Gulden Stipendium and the "use of a worktable at the zoological station in Trieste";Ministry of Culture and Unterricht- Dekant the phil. Faculty 07.13.1876 (LoC / B42)**

**1876 Jul 23<sub>Sun</sub> sister Dolfi's 14<sup>th</sup> birthday**

**1876 Aug 02<sub>Wed</sub>Freud sends a postcard to Silberstein, written in Spanish, from Vienna. The postcard was written in response to a communication Silberstein had sent Freud from Vienna where he was no living. The postcard was signed by Freud "your faithful Cipion".**

**1876 Aug13<sub>Sun</sub>Freud writes a letter to Silberstein from Vienna in Spanish, a letter he**

had worked on for three days, he says. In it, he reflects on efforts to canonize Christopher Columbus and reports he had purchased a violin bow for Silberstein (an instrument of torture, according to Freud). Freud signed his letter “your Cipion” and closes by informing Silberstein that he would not be traveling to Trieste, something which Freud actually did 2 weeks later, from September 2 to October 1.

**1876 Aug 18<sup>Fri</sup>** Amalia Freud’s 41<sup>st</sup> birthday

**1876 Sep 02-Oct 01** SF arrives for a second stay at the zoological seastation in Trieste; he might visit, for the first time, on this occasion the Miramare Castle; Freud (1877b), p 419; Freud (1989a), pp 184A; Jones (1960), p 59

**1876 Sep 02<sup>Sat</sup>** Freud travels to Trieste to work for the second time at the Zoological Experimental Stations. He remains working in Trieste at the station for a month

**1876 Oct 01<sup>Sun</sup>** Freud returns to Vienna from Trieste

**1876 Oct** SF becomes a Famulus (assistant) in the Institute of Physiology of Ernst von Brücke and gets to know Ernst von Fleischl and Sigmund Exner there; he might have met for the first time Josef Breuer here. – At the same time he continued his studies on eels: Bernfeld & Bernfeld (1981) 150; Freud (1877b), p 419; Hirschmüller (1978), p.179

**1876 Winter Semester (Oct 1876-Mar 1877)**

Dumreicher-Clinical Surgery; Duchek-Clinical Medicine; Stricker-Gen’l Pathology; Heschel-Pathological Anatomy; Exner-Physiology of the Sense Organs; Fleischl-Physiology (Discussions); Fleischl-Higher Mathematics for Medical Students; Basch-Action of Poisons

**1876 Winter Semester (Oct 1876-Mar 1877)** SF takes the following courses:

Johann von Dumreicher: Surgery with lectures on special surgical pathology and therapy (10 Hours).

Albert Duchek: Special pathology, therapy and clinic (10 hours).

Salomon Stricker: General and Experimental Pathology (5 hours).

Richard Heschl: General pathological anatomy, pathological histology and specific pathological Anatomy, Part I. (5 hours).

Sigmund Exner: physiology and microscopic anatomy of Sensory organs (3 hours).

Ernst von Fleischl: Physiological Reviews (2 hours).

Ernst von Fleischl: Higher Mathematics as an introduction to the study of physics and physiology (2 hours).

Samuel Basch: The physiological action and therapeutic utilization of toxins (preferably the narcotic), illustrated by experiments; Hemecker (1987) 194f.

**1876 Oct 17<sup>Tue</sup>** Freud sends a short message in Spanish to Silberstein in a postcard which he writes from Alsergrund, Vienna’s 9<sup>th</sup> district, where he works as the Institute of Pathology and Anatomy. Freud indicates that he had just learned that Silberstein arrived in Vienna a day earlier, on Monday, and asks him to visit him anytime after 6 pm. Freud signs his communication “Your Cipion”.

1876 Oct 30<sup>Mon</sup>S F acquires Ernst v. Fleischls book, "*Study of the Laws of Nervous Excitation*": Fichtner (1992)

1876 Dec 18<sup>Mon</sup>Jakob Freud's 61<sup>st</sup> birthday

1876 Dec 31<sup>Sun</sup> sister Anna's 18<sup>th</sup> birthday

---

1877 beginning of SF writes an article *On the Origin of the dorsal nerve roots in the spinal cord of Ammocoetes (Petromyzon planeri)* He gives a copy to professor Heinrich Obersteiner for consideration. (Heinrich Obersteiner worked in Brücke's lab in the 1870's and became an associate professor of nervous anatomy in the human nervous system in 1880 at the University of Vienna); Freud (1877a); LoC / B24

1877 SF enters Brücke's Physiological Institute

1874 Jan 04<sup>Thu</sup>Ernst v.Brücke presents SF's work on Petromyzon (1877a) before the Imperial Academy of Sciences; Bernfeld & Bernfeld (1981) 128

1877 Jan 04<sup>Thu</sup>Brücke presented SF's histology of Reissner Cells to Academy of Sciences,

1877 Mar-Jul SF took the following courses for the Spring semester:

Theodor Billroth: Surgical Clinic with lectures on special surgical pathology and therapy (10 hours)

Heinrich von Bamberger: Special pathology, therapy and clinic (10 hours)

Richard Heschl: Special Pathological Anatomy (5 hours).

Eduard Hofmann: About special sections of Forensic Medicine (3 hours).

Ernst von Fleischl: neurophysiology (3 hours).

Joseph Breuer: diseases of the kidney (2 hours);Hemecker (1987), p 195

1877 Mar 15<sup>Thu</sup>Carl Claus presents SF's work on the sexual organs of eels at the Imperial Academy of Sciences, without having read it at all, as SF said later; Archive of the Austrian. Akad. D. Wiss. B.872, Akt.-Nr. 282; Bernfeld & Bernfeld (1981) 116; Freud (1980c), p 67

1877 Mar 21<sup>Wed</sup>sister Rosa's 17<sup>th</sup> birthday

1877 Mar 22<sup>Thu</sup>sister Mitzi's 16<sup>th</sup> birthday

1877 Apr 01<sup>Sun</sup>Easter

1877 Apr 19<sup>Thu</sup>brother Alexander's 11<sup>th</sup> birthday

1877 Apr 24<sup>Tue</sup>Russia declares war on Ottoman Empire

1877 Mar-Jul SF takes the following courses for the Summer semester:

Theodor Billroth: Surgical Clinic with lectures on special surgical pathology and therapy (10 hours).

Heinrich von Bamberger: Special pathology, therapy and clinic (10 hours).

Richard Heschl: Special Pathological Anatomy (5 hours).

Eduard Hofmann: About special sections of Forensic Medicine (3 hours).

Ernst von Fleischl: neurophysiology (3 hours).

Joseph Breuer: diseases of the kidney (2 hours).

1877 May 03<sup>Thu</sup>sister Paula's 13<sup>th</sup> birthday

1877 May 06<sub>Sun</sub> SF's 21<sup>st</sup> birthday

1877 Jun 08<sub>Fri</sub> SF acquires Heinrich Obersteiner's book *Zur Kenntniss einiger Hereditätsgesetze (Towards Knowledge of some Laws of Hereditary)*; Fichtner (1992)

1877 Jul 23<sub>Mon</sub> sister Dolfi's 15<sup>th</sup> birthday

1877 Jul 31<sub>Tue</sub> SF acquires James Clerk Maxwell's book *Matter and Motion*; some sources date this !879, Jul 31.

1877 Aug 12<sub>Sun</sub> SF goes to the Prater with Eduard Silberstein's sister, Mina; Freud (1989a), p 188

1877 Aug 15<sub>Wed</sub>: Freud writes a letter to Silberstein from Vienna in German. In it, he responds to a letter he received from Silberstein from Zborov (Galicia) a month earlier. He apologizes for his very late response and refers to their communications as a "Godless exchange of ideas". Freud reports that it was extremely hot in Vienna and describes the Romanovs as the "insane rulers" of Russia. He criticizes Alexander II and William I as well, describing them as bad rulers. He refers positively to the work of Bret Harte and reports that Silberstein's sister (Mina) had visited him last Sunday. He also reports that his maternal cousin two years his junior, a lawyer named Heinrich Nathanson, had visited Vienna for a few days. Freud signs the letter "your Cipion" and closes by wishing that "God's blessing be upon" Silberstein.

1877 Aug 18<sub>Sat</sub> Amalia Freud's 42<sup>nd</sup> birthday

1877 Sep beginning of, SF has a long conversation with Siegfried Lipiner; his attitude to him is still ambivalent, but he still wants to "cultivate" a relationship with him; Freud (1989a), S. 190

1877 Sep 07<sub>Fri</sub> Freud writes a letter to Silberstein (in German) from Vienna. He reports he is reading Pickwick and also reading Macaulay's Essays. He notes that he considers Wahle a "good observer" and notes that the world was preparing for the Jewish High Holidays, describing it as a "spectacle" that he missed the previous year when he was working in Trieste. Freud ends by proposing to Silberstein that they get together to burn the archives of their Academia Española. At the same time, he reports that he had begun keeping a diary.

1877 Oct-Mar 1878 SF takes the following courses for the Winter semester:

Theodor Billroth: Surgery with lectures on special surgical pathology and therapy (10 hours).

Adalbert Duchek: Special pathology, therapy and clinic (10 hours).

Theodor Meynert: Psychiatric Hospital, nervous diseases and forensic psychology. Structure and function the central nervous system (5 hours).

Richard Heschl: Pathological Dissection (3 Hours).

Eduard Hofmann: With special sections of Forensic Medicine (3

hours).

Carl Langer: Demonstrations and exercises in dissecting hall (6 hours).

Ernst Ludwig: Physiological and Pathological Chemistry (3 hours);

Josef Breuer: Diseases of the Kidney (from another source)



Hemecker (1987), p 195

1877 Nov 14<sup>Wed</sup> Ernst von Brücke recommends SF for a grant from the Bernhard Baron Eskeles Foundation; Laible (1991), p 257

1877 Dec 18<sup>Tue</sup> Jakob Freud's 62<sup>nd</sup> birthday

1877 Dec 31<sup>Mon</sup> sister Anna's 19<sup>th</sup> birthday

---

1878 Emanuel SF's half-brother, age 45, travels to Vienna from Manchester to visit his father Jacob and the rest of the family

1878 Jan 22 birth of Ernst Lanzer, patient of Freud; a/k/a The Ratman

1878 Mar 21<sup>Thu</sup> sister Rosa's 18<sup>th</sup> birthday

1878 Mar 22<sup>Fri</sup> sister Mitzi's 17<sup>th</sup> birthday

1878 Mar 27<sup>Wed</sup> SF received a grant for the year of 1878 from the Bernhard Baron Eskeles Foundation in the amount of 100 guilders: Laible (1991))

1878 Apr 19<sup>Fri</sup> brother Alexander's 12<sup>th</sup> birthday

1878 Apr 21<sup>Sun</sup> Easter

1878 Apr-Jul SF takes the following courses for the Summer Semester:

Theodor Billroth: Surgical Clinic with lectures on special surgical pathology and therapy (10 hours).

Ferdinand von Hebra: Skin Diseases and clinic (10 hours).

Joseph Späth: Gynecological and obstetrical clinic with theoretical and practical lessons in obstetrics and in Diseases of the female sexual organs and the newborn (10 hours).

Carl Sigmund von Ilanor: Department of syphilis (5 hours).

Salomon Stricker: General pathology Nervous system (1 hour).

Heinrich von Bamberger (or Carl Bettelheim): Physical Examination (percussion and auscultation) (5 hours). Hemecker (1987), p 195

1878 May 03<sup>Fri</sup> sister Paula's 14<sup>th</sup> birthday

1878 May 06<sup>Mon</sup> SF's 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday

1878 May 25<sup>Sat</sup> SF takes Julius Wiesner test in Botany with the result: "sufficient"; LoC / B27

1878 Jun 27<sup>Thu</sup> SF receives examination results from Carl Claus in Zoology: with "distinction". Sources: LoC / B27

1878 Jul 18<sup>Thu</sup> Brücke presented SF's paper, Nerve Cells of Petromyzon to Academy

1878 Jul 18<sup>Thu</sup> Ernst von Brücke presents SF's second work on Petromyzon (lamprey) before the Imperial Academy of Sciences. SF gives Josef Herzig a reprint with the dedication: "To my dear friend, Dr. J. Herzig, Honourable Chem. Dr.": Archive of the Austrian. Akad. D. Wiss. B.913, Akt.-Nr. 837; Bernfeld & Bernfeld (1981) 130;

The Haskell F. Norman Library of Science and Medicine, pp 340

1878 Jul 23<sup>Tue</sup> SF and Carl Bettelheim attend the funeral of the great Viennese Doctor, Carl von Rokitansky at the Hernalser cemetery in

Dornbach;

Freud (1989a), p 193

1878 Jul 23<sup>Tue</sup> sister Dolfi's 16<sup>th</sup> birthday

1878 Aug, beginning of, SF reads the writings of Georg Schweinfurth, Henry Stanley, Samuel Baker, Thomas Babington Macaulay, and Bertrand

Barère Freud (1989a), S. 192f.

1878 Aug 06<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr to Wilhelm Knöpfmacher: "I have enrolled in Salomon Stricker's Institute"

1878 Aug mid to Sep SF works with Gustav Gärtner in Salomon Stricker Laboratory on the nerves of the salivary gland and the salivary secretion in dogs; Freud (1989a), p 193; Swales (1982a), p.29

1878 Aug 14<sup>Wed</sup> SF writes a long letter to Silberstein from Vienna; it suggests that Silberstein is away in Braila. Freud reports that he is reading tales of exploration in Africa (works by Samuel Baker, Georg Schweinfurth and Henry Morton Stanley) and, describing himself as a staunch Macaulayist, that he continues reading the British historian Thomas Babington Macaulay, whom he recommends to Silberstein. Freud reports that he visited Salomon Stricker's laboratory where he was well received and did research on the nerves of the salivary glands. He indicates that he would be doing research on salivary secretion in dogs in a month. Freud signs his communication "Your Cipion"

1878 Aug 18<sup>Sun</sup> Amalia Freud's 43<sup>d</sup> birthday

1878 Aug 18<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr (Wien) to Wilhelm Knöpfmacher

1878 Aug 24<sup>Sat</sup> SF acquires J. Norman Lockyer's *Studies in Spectrum Analysis* and John Tyndall's book *The Forms of Water in Clouds, Rivers, Ice and Glaciers*: Fichtner (1992)

1878 Oct.-Mar 1879 Winter Semester: Bamberger-Internal Med.; Arit-Ophthalmology

1878 Oct-Mar 1879 SF takes the following courses for the Winter Semester: Heinrich von Bamberger: Special pathology, therapy and clinic (10 hours).

Ferdinand von Arlt: theoretical and practical training in ophthalmology (10 hours); Hemecker (1987), p 196

1878 Dec 18<sup>Wed</sup> Jakob Freud's 63<sup>rd</sup> birthday

1878 Dec 26<sup>Thu</sup> SF receives a grant for the years 1879-80, from the Fanni Jeitteles Foundation in the amount of 100 guilders; Bernfeld & Bernfeld (1981) 157; Laible (1991), pp 258, 260

1878 Dec 31<sup>Tue</sup> sister Anna's 20<sup>th</sup> birthday

---

1879 SF translates the last volume of the Works of of John Stuart Mill edited by Theodor Gomperz; Freud (1960a), p 315f .; Freud (1985c), p 18; Freud (1989a), p 201; Jones (1960), p 78; Bernfeld & Bernfeld (1981), p 142

1879 Mar 11 Freud sends a brief postcard message to Silberstein from Vienna written in Spanish. He asks Silberstein for the name of his tailor because he needs to have new suits made. He signs his communication "your Cipion".

1879 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 19<sup>th</sup> birthday

1879 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 18<sup>th</sup> birthday

1879 Apr 13 Easter

1879 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 13<sup>th</sup> birthday

1879 May 03 sister Paula's 15<sup>th</sup> birthday

1879 May 06 SF's 23<sup>rd</sup> birthday

- 1879 May 08 SF acquires Charles Darwin's *Insectivorous Plants*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1879 May 27 Publication of Notiz über eine Methode zur anatomischen Präparation des Nervensystems in Centralblatt für d. medicinischen Wissenschaften
- 1879 Jun 17 SF receives examination results for the Anatomy exam by Carl Langer--"excellent";SFHA
- 1879 Jun 17 SF receives the practical exam in anatomy award from Carl Langer; FM
- 1879 Jun 17 SF receives examination results for Physics, Chemistry, & Anatomy
- 1879 Summer SF presents observations on the structure of the nerve fibers and nerve cells of the river crayfish; Freud (1882A), p.9
- 1879 Jul begin. of, SF takes various examinations among which is Physiology from Ernst von Brücke. - The next day, he takes leave of the laboratory and spends an evening with Emanuel Löwy and Joseph Paneth; Freud (1989a), S. 198f.
- 1879 Jul. mid. SF receives Gustav Schwalbe's work on "The ganglion oculomotorii", in the few places in this work SF is quoted on dorsal root ganglia.SF experiences this as a "great sense of scientific satisfaction"; Freud (1989a), p 199
- 1879 Jul 21 SF receives examination results for the physiology exam of Ernst von Brücke—"satisfactory"; SFHA
- 1879 Jul 21 SF receives the examination results in physiology from Ernst von Brücke—"with distinction"; FM
- 1876 Jul 22 Freud writes a very long letter to Silberstein from Vienna. Written in Spanish he reports that he had just completed his examinations and that he was starting his work and holiday assignment. His examination, he said, lasted one hour and was conducted by Professor Brucke who was "in a very bad mood". Brucke however treated Freud courteously. Freud informs Silberstein that he was feeling very lonely, "like the last rose of the summer". He also reported he had a received a copy of a paper from a certain Gustav Schwalbe, a professor from Jena who quote Freud's work many times in it, referring and describing Freud as a "scientist". Freud signed his communication "Cipion".
- 1879 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 17<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1879 Jul 23 (or Jul 24) Freud begins translating J.S. Mill's essay on Plato, commissioned from him by Theodor Gomperz.
- 1879 Aug SF reads essays by Thomas Macaulay, among which is the history of England, some works of Fechner, Adam Smith's major work, *An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations* and new books on physiology -. He is drafted for one year for military service, but lives at home;Freud (1989a), p 202; Jones (1960), p 78
- 1879 Aug 10 Freud writes a letter to Silberstein from Vienna in Spanish. He reports that he had recently finished translating Mill's essay on Plato (the translation appeared in print a year later, in 1880). He also reports

that he is working at the clinic during the morning and has the rest of the day free for reading and studying. He continues to read Macaulay and indicates that he is also reading Fechner's essay on humor, published under the pseudonym "Dr Mises". He is reading Adam Smith's work on the wealth of nations as well and ends his by signing his communication "your Cipion"

- 1879 Aug 18 SF receives the "Absolutorium", the confirmation of his having attended lectures while studying. It is signed by the Rector of the University, Ernst von Brücke; FM
- 1879 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 44<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1879 Aug 21 21<sup>st</sup> birthday of Crown Prince Rudolf
- 1879 Sep SF was called up for military service; Jones (1960), p.78
- 1879 Oct 17 Salomon Stricker speaks at the Gesellschaft der Ärzte and introduces a paper on acinous glands and mentions that SF at his suggestion had conducted experiments on this for 6 months but had accomplished nothing; Jones (1953) 54; Bernfield and Bernfeld (1981) 139
- 1879 Nov 12 SF acquires Tolver Preston's *Physics of the Ether*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1879 Dec 09 Berman Bernays, Martha's father, dies of a heart attack
- 1879 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 64<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1879 Dec 27 SF acquires Francis Bacon's *Moral and Historical Works* and David Hume's *Essays, literary, moral, and political*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1879 Dec 31 sister Anna's 21st birthday
- 
- 1880 SF's friend and colleague, Nathan Weiss, confides to him that he wants to marry Helene Fein, the daughter of one of his patients (which he actually did on August 14<sup>th</sup>, 1883).
- 1880 First part of year SF translates J.S. Mill's *The Enfranchisement of Women* and 3 other essays for Theodor Gomperz.
- 1880 Jan-Feb SF and Josef Breuer witness Danish hypnotist, Carl Hansen's stage act which establishes his firm belief in the authenticity of hypnotic phenomena; Freud (1925d), S. 48; Hirschmüller (1978), S. 127; Tögel (1994)
- 1880 Jan 15 Breuer's 38<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1880 Feb 03<sub>Tue</sub> Ltr (Wien) to Silberstein
- 1880 Feb 08 Franz Brentano visits Rudolf Heidenheim in Breslau to learn about hypnosis
- 1880 Feb 18 police consult Viennese Med. Faculty & stop Hansen's performances/demonstrations of hypnosis
- 1880 Mar 03 Moritz Benedikt lecture Catalepsy & Mesmerism, at Viennese Society of Physicians
- 1880 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 20<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1880 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 19<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1880 Mar 26 Freud sends a postcard to Silberstein written in Spanish from Vienna. In it, he describes himself as a "theoretician" rather than a "practitioner". He mentions Rabbi Akiba, describing him as a wise individual who went directly to "the heart of things".
- 1880 Mar 28<sub>Sun</sub> Easter

- 1880 Mar 30 passed his final medical exam w. Hoffman; grade 'excellent'
- 1880 Apr 03<sup>Sat</sup> Otto Weininger born
- 1880 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 14<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1880 Apr 20 Alexander Rollett informs Ernst von Brücke that a physiological assistantship position is available in Graz Brücke informs SF about the available position and SF two days later in a letter to Rollett inquires if the assistantship position will still be available later in October as he is prevented as a one year voluntary apprentice from occupying that position until then; Freud (1987m), p 197 (Alexander Rollett (1834-1903) was formerly a student of Ernst v. Brücke and and in 1863 became a professor of physiology and histology at the University in Graz)
- 1880 May 03 sister Paula's 16<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1880 May 06<sup>Thu</sup> SF's 24<sup>th</sup> birthday SF is under arrest for being absent without leave from the Austrian military. the penalty was imposed by the Chief Staff Medical Officer Josef Podrazky; Jones (1960) p. 78
- 1880 Jun 04 SF takes his first "examen rigorosum" from the Institute of Physiology; Joseph Pollak-N, N. 05.29.1937 [FM]
- 1880 Jun 06 Ernst von Fleischl examines SF for his 1<sup>st</sup> rigorosum:botany, biology,  
chemistry—grading: "excellent"
- 1880 Jun 07 SF. acquires Rudolf Hermann Lotze's *Medical psychology or physiology of the soul*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1880 Jun 09 period of oral examination for the doctorate begins at this time, ending on March 30, 1881. Hoffman examines Freud (2<sup>nd</sup> rigorosum):  
general medicine. Freud receives a "satisfactory" grade.
- 1880 Jun 09 SF takes his first final exam (Botany, Biology, Chemistry) with Ernst von Fleischl and Julius Wiesner-his grade is "excellent". However, he was in danger because he failed to recognize a crucifer (Kreuzblütler) and only his theoretical knowledge saved him. Bernfeld & Bernfeld 1981) 153; Grubrich-Simitis (1993), p 145; Jones (1960), p 57;SFHA
- 1880 Jun 09 Hoffman examines SF for the 2<sup>nd</sup> rigorosum: gen'l med.-satisfactory
- 1880 Jun 09 SF takes the theoretical examination with distinction; FM
- 1880 Jun 23 SFtakes the practical examination in pathological anatomy with Richard Heschl and passes with distinction; FM
- 1880 Jul 07 SF takes the practical exam in internal medicine with the grade "satisfactory"; FM
- 1880 Jul 17-18 Bertha Pappenheim hallucinates a black snake trying to kill her father, Sigmund Pappenheim
- 1880 Jul 21 SF studies pharmacology to prepare for an exam and takes a relaxing walk for several hours where he meets his colleague Otto Zuckerkandl; Freud (1960a), p 15
- 1880 Jul 22 SF receives examination results for Anatomic Pathology; Pharmacology; General Pathology; Internal Medicine; Theory of Testing

- 1880 Jul 22 SF takes his 2nd Rigorosum with Eduard von Hofmann –results ‘sufficient’ with; Pathological Anatomy (practical): “excellent”; General Pathology (Carl Sigmund was a guest auditor): “sufficient”;  
Pharmacology:”good”; Bernfeld & Bernfeld (1981) 153; Freud (1900a), p 278; Freud (1960a), pp 16f .; Freud (1989a), p 206; SFHA
- 1880 Jul 22 SF passes the theoretical test with results—“satisfactory”; FM
- 1880 Jul 27 SF receives examination results for Theory of Testing
- 1880 Jul 23 sister Dolfi’s 18<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1880 Jul 24 SF visited Carl Bettelheim in the hospital; Freud (1989a), p 206
- 1880 Jul 24 Freud sends a letter written in Spanish to Silberstein from Vienna. He reports that he did well on his second theory exam for his doctorate and cites a Hebrew word in his communication, namely the word “*ereb*”, meaning “evening”. He indicates that he will be departing for Semmering in a day, traveling there with his sister Rosa and their cousin Fanny. They will stay for two days. Freud closes by indicating that he feels tired from all the heavy studying and signs his letter “your faithful Cipion”.
- 1880 Jul 25-27 SF travels for two days with his sister Rosa and Rosa Philipp, a cousin of his future wife, on the Semmering; Staying at the Erzherzog-Johann-house; Freud (1960a), p.16; Freud (1989a), p 206; Sigmund Freud Pink Freud 05/10/1885 [LoC]
- 1880 Aug 05 SF acquires Johannes Müller's *Manual of Human Physiology*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1880 Aug 18 Amalia Freud’s 45<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1880 Sep 16 Franz Brentano married Ida von Liebe in Leipzig after giving up Austrian citizenship and became citizen of Saxony
- 1880 Sep end of to beg. of Oct. SF purchases a pipe; Freud (1989a), p 207
- 1880 Oct 03 Freud sends a letter from Vienna to Silberstein written in Spanish. He reports that he had broken two teeth and that he was short on cash as a result. He reports that he is scheduled to begin two courses tomorrow and that he is now smoking a pipe he purchased. He indicates he is scheduled to meet with Paneth in two days and signs his letter “your faithful Cipion
- 1880 Oct 05 SF meets with Joseph Paneth sometime during the evening; Freud (1989a), p 207
- 1880 Nov 11 SF passes Josef Späth’s practical examination in obstetrics with honors; FM
- 1880 Nov 27 SF.takes Ferdinand von Arlt’s practical examination in ophthalmology and passes with distinction; FM
- 1886 Nov 29 SF acquires William Spottiswoode's *Polarization of Light*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1880 Dec 11<sup>Sat</sup> Josef Breuer called to treat Anna O. (Bertha Pappenheim)
- 1880 Dec 18<sup>Sat</sup> Jakob Freud’s 65<sup>th</sup> birthday

- 1880 Dec 18 SF passes the practical examination in surgery with distinction;  
FM
- 1880 Dec 31 sister Anna's 22th birthday
- 
- 1881 SF and Heinrich Braun visit Braun's brother-in-law Viktor Adler at Berggasse 19. There he sees Adler's two year old son Friedrich (1879-1960), who later assassinated the Austrian Prime Minister, Karl Count von Stürgkh in 1916. SF lived at this same address after this building was newly renovated in 1891, from September 1891 until June 4 1938. - SF acquires Ernst Fleischls book *On the theories of color perception*; Fichtner (1992); Freud (1956g), p 645; Freud (1965a), p 239 .; Freud-Bernays (o.J.), S. 21 .; SFHA
- 1881 Jan 15 Breuer's 39<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1881 Jan 24 Freud writes a letter to Silberstein in Spanish. He indicates that he has been unable to secure the two disputants required for his doctoral examination and that he won't be able to call himself doctor as a result at least until "before the middle of next month", that is to say mid February. He closes by reporting that his niece Anna from Odessa has married a Russian railway engineer and that the marriage was a good match. He invites Silberstein to visit him any evening when he will be home and signs his communication "your faithful Cipion".  
PS: This appears to be the final communication Freud sent Silberstein during their adolescent years. He wrote his friend again many years later, on April 28, 1910, when Silberstein was living in Romania. In that letter, Freud reports to Silberstein that he was very busy with his practice and unable to take on new patients while adding that psychoanalysis, his creation, was taking root throughout much of the world, except for Germany. He signs this very last communication to his friend as "your old Freud".
- 1881 Feb 13 SF pass the theoretical examination with distinction; FM
- 1881 Feb 15 SF appears before the IIIrd medical Rigorosum in judicial medicine and asked to postpone his exam until two months later on April 15 as he was obviously ill-prepared and had not passed the exam;  
Grubrich-Simitis (1993), p 145; UA Vienna, Med.Dek.Akt 236 ex \ 1880/81
- 1881 Feb 15 SF receives results of exam in Forensic Medicine-- "unsatisfactory";  
FM
- 1881 Feb 22<sup>Tue</sup> Petition to Minister of Culture & Education
- 1881 Feb 23 SF directed a request to the Ministry of Culture and Education with a request to be allowed to repeat his examination in judicial medicine before the end of March; UA Vienna, Med.Dek.Akt 236 ex 1880/81
- 1881 Feb 27 Wedding of Gisela Fluss, SF's early childhood sweetheart, and Emil Popper, a businessman from Breslau (or Pressburg?), in Vienna;  
Swales (1982)
- 1881 Mar-Jul SF works in Ernst Ludwig Chemical Institute on the analysis of gases but without success; Jones (1960), p.82
- 1881 Mar 13 assassination of Russian Czar, Alexander II in Saint Petersburg.

This sets off over 200 anti-Jewish events from 1881-1884. Notably, The Kiev, Warsaw and Odessa pogroms.

- 1881 Mar mid SF flies through textbooks "in great haste"; Freud (1901b), p 110 (149)
- 1881 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 21<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1881 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 20<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1881 Mar 30 Hoffman examines him 3<sup>rd</sup> rigorosum;sev. med. Specialties: excellent;
- 1881 Mar 30 SF takes his 3rd Rigorosum (botany, biology, chemistry) with Eduard von Hofmann; results:"Excellent" and then is promoted in the auditorium of the old university as doctor of medicine; Bernfeld & Bernfeld (1981) 153; Jones (1960), p 80f .; SFHA
- 1881 Mar 30 SF takes the examination in forensic medicine with Eduard von Hoffmann with honors; FM
- 1881 Mar 31 MD graduation in old baroque building Freud and Fluss family are both present
- 1881 Apr-Jul SF participates in practical exercises in general chemistry with Ernst Ludwig in the summer semester; Hemecker (1987), p 196
- 1881 Apr 05 Sigmund Pappenheim, Bertha's (Anna O.) father dies of TB'
- 1881 Apr 14 SF acquires *Guide to the teaching of the tissues of humans and animals*" edited by Salomon Stricker; Fichtner (1992)
- 1881 Apr 15 Richard v. Krafft-Ebing examines Bertha Pappenheim
- 1881 Apr 15-16 large scale pogrom in city of Yelizavetgrad (now Kirovograd)
- 1881 Apr 17 Easter
- 1881 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 15<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1881 Apr 26 Kiev pogrom—lasted 3 days. The worst in the year of 1881.
- 1881 Apr 26 At the request of Ernst von Brücke, the collegium of professors confer SF with a demonstrator's stipendium for scholarship at the Physiological Institute; Sources: Gicklhorn ^ & Gicklhorn (1960), S. 135f.
- 1881 Apr 29 Ernst von Brücke requested the Regent for a"cash in" of the Stipendium for the period from May 1 to September 30, 1881; Gicklhorn ^ & Gicklhorn (1960), S. 135f. ,
- 1881 May Brücke promoted him to position of demonstrator (5/81 to 6/82)
- 1881 May SF is promoted to position of demonstrator at Ernst von Brücke's Institute and remains there until the end of June 1882; Bernfeld & Bernfeld (1981) 154; Jones (1960), p 82 ,
- 1881 May 03 sister Paula's 17<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1881 May 06 Fri SF's 25<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1881 May 10 State Wedding of Prince Rudolf to Princess Stephanie of Belgium at the Augustinian Church in Vienna
- 1881 May 23 SF acquires Ernst Fleischl's *Physiologisch-optische Notizen (Part I)*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1881 May 30 Only now, a month after SF's promotion to demonstrator at the Physiological Institute, has the governor's office informed the Dean of the Medical Faculty of the "Flüssigmachung" (availability of the



- funds) for the fellowship; UA Vienna, Med.Dek.Akt 437 ex 1880/81
- 1881 Summer SF presents observations on the structure of the nerve fibers and nerve cells of the river crayfish. SF's father, Jakob, travels to Russia; Freud (1882A), p.9; Freud-Bernays (o.J.), p.21
- 1881 Ju 09 The collegium of professors decide to extend the Demonstrator Scholarship for SF for another year; UA Vienna, Med.Dek.Akt 491 ex 1880/81
- 1881 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 19<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1881 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 46<sup>th</sup> birthday/Emperor's 50<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1881 Aug or Sep SF visited the Lawyer Dr. Brust, an admirer of his sister Rosa in Baden; Freud (1960a), pp 59f
- 1881 Sep 06 SF acquires Charles Darwin's *The effects of cross and self fertilization in the vegetable kingdom.*"' Fichtner (1992)
- 1882 Nov 02 SF acquires Friedrich Goltz's *On the functions of the cerebrum. Collected Treatises* "and Volumes 1-4 of Charles Darwin's *Collected works*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1881 Nov 04<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr from Breuer to Robert Binswanger from Vienna
- 1881 Dec 08 SF. and Martha have tickets for the second performance, "Tales of Hoffmann" at the Ringtheater but decide to accept an invitation to friends. The theater burns down this evening and 386 people are killed. [see. 1882 Apr.] Freud-Bernays (1989), S. 144; Hadamowsky (1988), S. 705 [but SF met Martha for the first time in Apr 1882!]
- 1881 Dec 08<sup>Thu</sup> Ring Theater at Schottenring 7 burned down. 386 lives lost. This was the site at which the Sühnhaus was built in 1886 from private funds of Emperor Franz Josef and where the newlyweds, Sigmund and Martha Freud, will live starting September 1886.
- 1881 Dec 15<sup>Thu</sup> Presentation to Academy: crayfish nerve cells, axis cylinders of nerve fibers are without exception fibrillary in structure
- 1881 Dec 15 SF presents his work on the nerve fibers of crayfish of the Imperial Academy of Sciences. The polar explorer Fritjof Nansen is said to have criticized loudly SF later;; Archive of the Austrian. Akad. D. Wiss. B.1008 Akt.-Nr. 1005; Bernfeld ^ & Bernfeld (1981) 130; Freud (1882A); Freud (1980c), p 67; Jones (1960), p 71
- 1881 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 66<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1881 Dec 22<sup>Thu</sup> rec'd Henle,J: Handbuch d.Eingeweidelehre des Menschen(sexl anat)
- 1881 Dec 22 SF acquires Jakob Henle's: *Handbuch der Muskellehre des Menschen,*  
*Handbuch der Knochenlehre des Menschen*" and "*Handbuch der Eingeweidelehre des Menschen*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1881 Dec 25 pogrom in Warsaw erupts.
- 1881 Dec 31 sister Anna's 23rd birthday
- 
- 1882 F. stops outside the Verein für Psychiatrie und forensische Psychologie to hear a lecture on "The structure of the elements of the nervous system". It will be published in the 1884 edition of "Yearbook of Psychiatry" - SF acquires August Weismann's *Über die Dauer des Lebens. Ein Vortrag* (treatise"On the duration of life A

- lecture.";Bernfeld & Bernfeld (1981) 131, 136; Fichtner (1992); Freud (1884f); Jones (1960), S.
- 1882 Charcot became professor of neurology at the Salpêtrière
- 1882 Jan publication in Academy Bulletin of Dec 15 1881 presentation
- 1882 Jan 05 Ernst von Brücke recommends SF's work on the nerve fibers of crayfish to the Proceedings of the Academy record. Freud gives a reprint to Josef Herzig with the dedication: "To his dear friend, Dr. Josef Herzig (written by the author); Archive of the Austrian. Akad. D. Wiss. B.1009 Akt.-Nr. 12; The Haskell F. Norman Library of Science and Medicine, pp 340
- 1882 Jan 15 Breuer's 40<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1882 Feb 05<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr to Austrian Academy of Sciences
- 1882 Feb 13 Charcot lectures at the French Academy of Science on hypnosis
- 1882 Feb 18 Minna Bernays became engaged to Ignaz Schönberg, philosophy student at the University of Vienna
- 1882 Feb 24 SF acquires Immanuel Kant "Smaller writings on natural philosophy"; Ritvo (1990), p 203
- 1882 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1882 Mar 21 Martha Bernays is invited to Rosa's [birthday party]. She made a good impression on Freud's father; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 07/08/1882
- 1882 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 21<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1882 Mar 26 SF. acquires Hermann von Helmholtz's *Popular scientific lectures*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1882 Apr First meeting between SF and his future wife, Martha Bernays, while she and her sister, Minna Bernays were visiting Freud's family; Clark (1985), p.66; Jones (1960), S. 130ff .; Krüll (1979), p 268
- 1882 Apr Alfred Topolansky becomes the student of SF; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 06/30/1882; A. Topolansky (1861-1960) was an Austrian ophthalmologist. The 'Topolansky sign' was named after him
- 1882 Apr 09 Easter
- 1882 Apr 12 SF acquires Felix Hoppe-Seyler's *Physiological Chemistry* and its "Specific Physiological Chemistry. part IV. . The organs of the animal body and its functions, the over all metabolism of animals "; Fichtner (1992)
- 1882 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 16<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1882 Apr 24 SF acquires Immanuel Kant's *Critique of Pure Reason*;Fichtner (1992)
- 1882 Apr 29 pogrom erupts in Balta
- 1882 May 03 sister Paula's 18<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1882 May 06<sup>Sat</sup> SF's 26<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1882 May 15 The new Russian Tsar, Alexander III enacts the May Laws, oppressive laws against Jews.
- 1882 May 31 SF goes with Martha Bernays for a walk on the Kahlenberg. It is their first private conversation; Jones (1960), p 131. Other sources date this June 02 1882
- 1882 Jun SF performs unsuccessfully, gas analyses in the laboratory of Ernst Ludwig (1842-1915); Freud (1960a), pp 20f

- 1882 Jun, beg. of Josef Breuer writes letter to Robert Binswanger
- 1882 Jun 01 SF strolls with Martha Bernays and her mother in the Prater; Jones (1960), p 131. Other sources date this Jun 03 1882
- 1882 Jun 02 Freud and Martha have their first private and serious conversation together as they walk down from the Kahlenberg, a mountain near Vienna, together. Martha declines Freud's gift of oak leaves as they walk down from the mountain arm in arm.
- 1882 Jun 03 Freud takes a stroll through the Prater with Martha and her mother Emmeline
- 1882 Jun 03 SF acquires H. W. Chisholm's *On the Science of Weighing and Measuring and standards of Measure and Weight*; Sources: Fichtner (1992)
- 1882 Jun 07 Josef Breuer ended treatment of Anna O. (Bertha Pappenheim)
- 1882 Jun 08 Martha made a portfolio for her cousin Max Mayer
- 1882 Jun 08 Martha Bernays produced a wallet for her cousin Max Meyer and SF draws the conclusion that he had little chance at Martha; Appignanesi ^ & Forrester (1992), p.31; Jones (1960), p 131
- 1882 Jun 10<sup>Sat</sup> Martha visits Freud's mother (Amalia) and his sisters in Mödling, a city approximately 14 miles south of Vienna. The couple comes across a double almond which Freud then picks for Martha, a sign of "double love".
- 1882 Jun 11 Martha baked and sent him a cake to "dissect" with her  
Martha writes her first letter to Freud  
At the same time the book David Copperfield arrived from SF, she added a few warm lines of thanks and signed "Martha"
- 1882 Jun 11 SF meets with Martha Bernays in a garden in Mödling and it is obvious that Martha is inclined towards him (philopena gift). (Vielliebchengeschenk); Jones (1960), p 85, 131; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 06/08/1882
- 1882 Jun 12 SF informs Ernst von Brücke in an interview that he has decided to open a medical practice and to leave Brücke's laboratory; Jones (1960), p 85
- 1882 Jun 13 SF is appointed to senior physician of the k.k. (kaiserlich und königlich) Imperial & Royal Landwehr (militia); Jones (1960), p 131;
- 1882 Jun 13 As Martha dined with Freud's family at their home, he decides to take possession of her name card on the dinner table. She responds by pressing Freud's hand under the table.
- 1882 Jun 14<sup>Wed</sup> Martha wrote him a few lines which he didn't receive until Sat Jun 17
- 1882 Jun 15<sup>Thu</sup> They both went for a stroll accompanied by Eli, she told him she plucked a sprig of lime in Baden, which she gave to him on Sat; SF wrote his first letter to her, see Jones Vol. I, p 105-106
- 1882 Jun 16<sup>Fri</sup> Josef Breuer writes letter to Robert Binswanger concerning Anna O. (Bertha Pappenheim)
- 1882 Jun 16<sup>Fri</sup> Freud meets with a stranger (probably Fritz Wahle) at a local Inn

- and confides to him that he is now secretly engaged to Martha
- 1882 Jun 17<sup>Sat</sup> Freud writes to Martha, to whom he is now secretly engaged. She responds to his letter by presenting him with a ring which her father, Berman Bernays, once wore.
- 1882 Jun 17 SF becomes engaged to Martha Bernays; Clark (1985), p.67; Krüll (1979), p 268
- 1882 Jun 18<sup>Sun</sup> Martha and her family leave for the summer to Wandsbek, a A borough in Hamburg (Germany) approximately 930 kilometers (577 miles) from Vienna. Freud sees Martha, her sister Minna and her mother only fleetingly before their departure.
- 1882 Jun 18<sup>Sun</sup> Minna's 17<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1882 Jun 18 Eli Bernays and Ignaz Schonberg, the fiancée of Martha's sister Minna visit SF. - He meets briefly with Martha; Freud (1960a), p.19; Jones (1960), p 135
- 1882 Jun 19 Martha & her family leave for Wandsbek; Jones (1960), p 136; Other sources date this as Jun 18 1882
- 1882 Jun 19<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr to Martha: "I knew it was only after you had gone that I would realize the full extent of my happiness and alas! The degree of my loss.." Compares Martha to "Mélusine" (the half fish, half woman creature)
- 1882 Jun 21 The new minister of the Russian Interior, Count D. Tolstoy published an order which placed a blame for the pogroms on the governors of the provinces.
- 1882 Jun 22 Ltr to Martha "How bold one gets when one is sure of being loved".
- 1882 Jun 26 SF visited Ernst von Fleischl and learns to play the game of Go with Him; Freud (1960a), p 22
- 1882 Jun 30 Ltr to Martha
- 1882 Jun 30 SF receives from Eli Bernays a copy of the American Declaration of Independence; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 01/07/1882
- 1882 Jul 01 SF acquires John Lubbock's *Addresses, political and educational*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1882 Jul 02 SF travels with Ignaz Schonberg to Mödling, to visit his mother Amalie and his sisters, Rosa Graf and Paula Winternitz; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 02/07/1882, 04/07/1882
- 1882 Jul 02 Freud finds in Mödling again a " double almond"
- 1882 Jul 05 SF is at Richard Wahle's doctoral promotion (about the origin of the representation of an object in Kant's Critique of Pure Reason); Sigmund Freud-Martha Bernays, 1.7.1882; 5.7.1882
- 1882 Jul 08 Ltr to Martha: "One has to consider the past, since without understanding it, one cannot enjoy the present: nor can one understand the present without knowing the past"
- 1882 Jul 12-Oct 29 Bertha Pappenheim at Bellevue Sanitorium in Kreuzlingen
- 1882 Jul 16 -27 SF's trip to Wandsbek to visit Martha
- 1882 Jul 16-17 SF on the way to Hamburg spends half a night in Děčín (a town in

- the Czech Republic)
- 1882 Jul 17 SF arrives in Hamburg at 2:30 PM and immediately travels to Wandbek; He stayed there at the Posthaus and took along with him a book by J.S. Mill for reading material
- 1882 Jul 17 SF sees Martha Bernays on the porch of the Phillip's house; Sigmund Freud Martha Freud, 08.17.1892; (Isaac and Elias Phillip were the maternal uncles of Martha Bernays)
- 1882 Jul 18 SF goes for a walk with Martha in the "Wandsbeker woods"
- 1882 Jul 21 SF meets with Martha at Roland's mill in Ottensen.  
SF ordered from a Jewish engraver at Adolphsplatz in Hamburg stationery with the initials "M" and "S" for his correspondence with Martha.
- 1882 Jul 23<sup>Sun</sup> sister Dolfi's 20<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1882 Jul 23<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr from Fritz Homburger, relative of Bertha Pappenheim in Karlsruhe to Robert Binswanger
- 1882 Jul 26 Martha's 21st birthday. They have their first warm kiss in a staircase construction of book cases (letter 56, 260.495)
- 1882 Jul 27 Ltr to Martha: on Fleischl "he is a thoroughly excellent person..."
- 1882 July 27-28 SF's return trip from Wandbek to Vienna
- 1882 Jul 31 Freud begins his period as assistant to Leopold von Dittel in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Surgery Division of the Viennese General Hospital
- 1882 Aug severe angina in the throat; while having surgery, he broke the ring which Martha had given him
- 1882 Aug. beginning of SF. performs some minor operations, creates plaster casts and conducts the anesthesia in two operations: Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 07/08/1882
- 1882 Aug 01 began in surgery for 2 mo. at hospital under Prof. Billroth
- 1882 Aug 09 SF receives a "a half-smoked meerschaum pipe with silver lid". from a Roumanian; Sources: Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 08/11/1882
- 1882 Aug 10 SF has a fever and a sore throat and obtains 5 fl. for a hospital visit; Sources: Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 08/11/1882
- 1882 Aug 11 S F with colleagues "demolish" a cake and 2 bottles of wine that had been given to his chief physician as thanks from a patient; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 08/12/1882
- 1882 Aug 13 SF goes with his family to the Prater; Freud (1960a), p 32
- 1882 Aug 13 SF with Ignaz Schonberg, Eli Bernays, Richard, Emil and Alfred Fluss and Fritz, Richard and Emil Wahle visited the Prater. SF's father invited them; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 08/14/1882
- 1882 Aug 14 Ltr<sup>40</sup> to Martha about establishing *Bund* w. friends from childhood
- 1882 Aug, mid F. has a severe angina and is visited by Eli Bernays; Freud (1960a), p.39; Jones (1960), p 205
- 1882 Aug 16 SF receives a photo from Minna Bernays, of Minna; it strikes him as "charming, and wonderful". - Philosophy "becomes daily more attractive for me." - SF. receives a letter from Eduard Silberstein from Braila. Romania; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 08/16/1882
- 1882 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 47<sup>th</sup> birthday

- 1882 Aug 18 SF. reads poems of Johann Wolfgang Goethe with a friend and reflects on the relationship with his friends; Freud (1960a), pp 35f.
- 1882 Aug 22 SF reads Cody Jefferson's *A woman in spite of herself*; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 08/22/1882
- 1882 Aug 23 Eli Bernays and Fritz Wahle visit the Freuds; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 08/24/1882
- 1882 Aug 24 SF performs a small throat surgery. After that a ring he had received from Martha broke - SF begins to read Geroge Eliot's *Daniel Deronda*; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 08/26/1882
- 1882 Aug 26 Eli Bernays and Fritz Wahle visit Freud--SF tells his sister Martha Bernays, 08/26/1882
- 1882 Aug 29 SF acquires Moritz Heinrich Romberg's *Textbook of nervous diseases of man*. Romberg was one of the first psychiatrists who had reported cases of male hysteria; Fichtner (1992); Tögel (1994), p xxx
- 1882 Aug 30 Minna Bernays, Minna is at Freud's for dinner; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 08/29/1882
- 1882 Sep 01 SF. moves to the 1<sup>st</sup> courtyard of the General Hospital; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 08/28/1882
- 1882 Sep 06 F. wrote to Martha about her sister Minna Bernays, "Do not be angry, I'm not a cannibal and am not blind to its merits, I only can not suppress the truth, the truth that they do not deserve to be mentioned next to Martha; Sigmund Freud-Martha Bernays, 6.9.1882
- 1882 Sep 11 Martha returns to Vienna from Wandsbek
- 1882 Sep 12 Martha Freud, with her mother Emmeline Bernays, are at the Freud's for dinner. Sources: Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 09/11/1882, 09/17/1882
- 1882 Sep 17 SF walks with Martha Bernays; they are engaged for just three months;  
Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 09/16/1882, 09/17/1882,
- 1882 Sep 25 1<sup>st</sup> weekly day by day expense acct. to Martha
- 1882 Oct autumn SF has a mild form of typhoid fever; Sources: Jones (1960), p 204
- 1882 Oct autumn SF diagnosed w. ambulatory typhoid fever
- 1882 Autumn Sf starts working in Theodor Meynert brain anatomical laboratory and remains there until Autumn 1885. Among his colleagues were: Bernhard Sachs, Gabriel Anton (Wien) and Liwari Darkschwitsch (Moscow). Allen Starr (New\_York), which according to some sources was also SF's "Laboratory partner", maintains years later on April 4, 1912 at a meeting of the New York Academy of Medicine in honor SF's whose psychoanalytical theories and claims that S F led a dissolute life, and that was the starting point of his sexually colored theories., but. SF claims to not remember to have even known him; Bernfeld ^ & Bernfeld (1981) 164; Clark (1985), pp 368, 560; Freud (1953e), p 242; Freud (1960a), p 181; Freud (1971a), p 365; Freud (1993e), p 138; The New York Times, 04/05/1912
- 1882 Oct 03 SF acquires Ernst Fleischls *study of the laws of nervous excitement*.

*VII. Treatise' Sources: Fichtner (1992*

- 1882 Oct 04 Theodor Meynert writes a letter of recommendation for SF to Hermann Nothnagel. The next day, SF delivers the letter to Nothnagel for his consideration; Freud (1960a), pp 40-43; Jones (1960), p 87
- 1882 Oct 05 SF visits Prof Hermann Nothnagel w. letter from Meynert in order to apply for an assistantship
- 1882 Oct 05 SF acquires Ernst Fleischl's "*Physiologically-visual notes. II. Notifications Mitt heilung*"; Fichtner (1992) see Jun 22 1883
- 1882 Oct 06 SF introduce himself to the head of the Department of Dermatology of the Vienna General Hospital, Moritz Kaposi, in order to apply for an aspirant position; Freud (1960a), p 43
- 1882 Oct 12 He becomes a candidate for a period of 6.5 months at the 2nd. Medical Clinic (Div of Internal Medicine) w. Hermann Nothnagel
- 1882 Oct 12 SF is aspirant at the II. Medical clinic of Hermann Nothnagel and remains there until April 30, 1883; Gicklhorn ^ & Gicklhorn (1960), p.65; Jones (1960), p 87
- 1882 Oct 18<sup>Wed</sup> Breuer told SF about the Anna O. case, for the first time-other sources date this as Nov. 08.
- 1882 Oct 29 Bertha Pappenheim leaves Bellevue Sanatorium in Kreuzlingen
- 1882 Nov 01<sup>Wed</sup> Dora (Ida Bauer) born at Berggasse 32
- 1882 Nov 08 SF heard from Josef Breuer for the first time about the case of Anna O. (Bertha Pappenheim).: "Yesterday evening I was with Breuer until 12pm when he told me among other things, the very interesting story of Miss Pappenheim's illness."; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 11.19.1882; Fichtner ^ & Hirschmüller (1988), p.109; Freud (1987c), p 199f .; Jones (1960), p 269
- 1882 Nov 19 SF has lunch with Leopold Konigstein, and later in the evening he learns something about ophthalmoscopes from him "; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 11/19/1882
- 1882 Nov 20 SF visited Ernst von Fleischl Fleischl; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 11/19/1882
- 1882 Dec 11 SF is invited to visit Hermann Nothnagel; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 11/12/1882
- 1882 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 67<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1882 Dec 25 Eli Bernays and Anna (SF's sister) Freud's engagement
- 1882 Dec 26 Freud and Martha responds to his sister's engagement announcement by informing Martha's mother, Emmaline, about their own secret engagement (Letters 491 and 499) And gave her a copy of Schiller's Glocke (Bell) for a New Year's present.
- 1882 Dec 27 SF hears the "rasping Czech-German speech' of his friend Jaksch at the club; Sigmund Freud Martha Bernays, 12/27/1882 (Rudolf von Jaksch (1855-1947) Hermann Notnagel's assistant in 1882 later became a famous internist)
- 1882 Dec 31 sister Anna's 24<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1883 New Year Eli Bernays engaged to SF's sister Anna; Jones (1960), page 147

- 1883 SF acquires John Locke's *Essay on Human Understanding*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1883 Jan 04 SF acquires Wilhelm Erbst's *Handbook of electrotherapy*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1883 Jan 16 SF acquires Thomas Huxley's *introduction to physiology in layman's lectures* Fichtner (1992)
- 1883 Jan 15 Breuer's 41<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1883 Feb 13 death of Richard Wagner
- 1883 Feb 21 Ltr to Minna Bernays complaining of Emmeline's decision to move to Hamburg, thereby separating SF and Martha
- 1883 Mar 14 death of Karl Marx in London
- 1883 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 23<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1883 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1883 Mar 25 Easter
- 1883 Apr 01 Heinrich Braun marries Josefine Spiegler
- 1883 Apr 17 Freud's lecture—further details are not known
- 1883 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 17<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1883 Apr. 25 wrote up medical history of Wilhelm N.
- 1883 Apr. 26 wrote up medical history of Franz W.
- 1883 May Ignaz Schönberg enters a sanatorium in Gleichenberg, Styria because of his pulmonary tuberculosis; Jones (1960), p 200
- 1883 May 01 Freud becomes the assistant physician of Theodor Meynert at the 2nd. Psychiatric clinic of the Vienna General Hospital
- 1883 May 01 SF becomes the secondary physician at the Psychiatric Clinic of Theodor Meynert and stays there until 30 September. However, unofficially SF had already recorded the date of end of April as the end this stint; Gicklhorn ^ & Gicklhorn (1960), p.65; Hirschmüller (1991), p 121; Jones (1960), p 88
- 1883 May 01 wrote up medical history of Josef V. & Sebastian E.
- 1883 May 02 wrote up medical history of Michael L.
- 1883 May 03 wrote up medical history of Anton J.
- 1883 May 03 moved in to hospital; sister Paula's 19<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1883 May 04 wrote up medical history of Josef J.
- 1883 May 05 wrote up medical history of Franz E. and Josef N.
- 1883 May 06 SF's 27<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1883 May 06 wrote up medical history of Johann Z. & Moritz V.
- 1883 May 08 wrote up medical history of Johann H.
- 1883 May 09 wrote up medical history of Emerich M.
- 1883 May 14 wrote up medical history of Josef E.
- 1883 May 15 wrote up medical history of Franz Z.
- 1883 May 17 wrote up medical history of Andreas. R.
- 1883 May 18 wrote up medical history of Johann K. & Karl S.
- 1883 May 19 wrote up medical history of Ignaz E., Josef Q. & Samuel V.
- 1883 May 24 wrote up medical history of Johann G.
- 1883 May 26 wrote up medical history of Franz K.



- 1883 Jun 01 wrote up medical history of Gustav L. & Karl P.
- 1883 Jun 04 wrote up medical history of Karl M.
- 1882 Jun 06 SF acquires Charles Darwin's *The variation of animal and plants under domestication*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1883 Jun 07 wrote up medical history of Hermann U.
- 1883 Jun 09 traveled to Bad Gleichenberg, Styria to escort Ignaz Schönberg to Hungary
- 1883 Jun 09 SF brings Ignaz Schönberg to Gleichenberg and then accompanied him to Szombathely in Hungary; Jones (1960), p 200
- 1883 Jun 09 He accompanied Ignaz Schoenberg, the fiance of Martha's sister Minna, to the spa town Bad Gleichenberg in Styria Austria near the Hungarian border
- 1883 Jun 13 wrote up medical history of Ferdinand K.
- 1883 Jun 13 SF says goodbye to Martha before her departure for Hamburg at the entrance of the Vienna General Hospital. Thus begins a 3 year continuous separation; Freud (1960a), p 124
- 1883 Jun 14 wrote up medical history of Franz S.
- 1883 Jun 14 Departure of Emmaline Bernays and her daughters in order to move to Wandsbek
- 1883 Jun 14 Martha moved with her mother and sister Minna to Wandsbek in Hamburg. - SF acquires Theodor Meynert's *The acute (hallucinatory) forms of madness and its course*; Fichtner (1992); Jones (1960), p 103, 149ff.; Krüll (1979), p 268
- 1883 Jun 15 Martha, Minna, and their mother arrive in Wandsbek
- 1883 Jun 15 Rudolf Virchow, reknown Berlin doctor known for his advancement in public health and as the 'father of modern pathology' testifies at the infamous blood libel trial in Tizs-Eszlar Hungary concerning the May 27, 1882 'ritual murder' of Esther Solymosi.
- 1883 Jun 18 Minna's 18<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1883 Jun 19 concluding hearing of trial in Tisz-Eszlar Hungary
- 1883 Jun 21 wrote up medical history of Ferdinand G. & Franz V.
- 1882 Jun 22 SF acquires Ernst Fleischls *Physiologically-visual notes. III. Mitt healing*; Fichtner (1992) See Oct 05 1882
- 1883 Jul Jakob, SF's father, travels to Odessa
- 1883 Jul begin of, SF proposes to Alexander Höllander to conduct a joint study on the brain of the newborn; Jones (1960), p 237; Fichtner (1992)
- 1883 Jul 07 SF acquires Albert Kolliker's *Handbook of Histology of man*; Ritvo (1990), p 204
- 1883 Jul 10 Martha is with her mother for the summer stay in Düsternbrook in Kiel (capital of the northern German state of Schleswig-Holstein)
- 1883 Jul 12 visit to Breuer until 2:00AM discussing Bertha Pappenheim
- 1883 Jul 13 SF visited Josef Breuer and remains until around midnight; Topic of conversation is, Bertha Pappenheim ("Anna O."); Freud (1960a), p.47;
- Hirschmüller (1991), p 190; Swales (1982a), p 16
- 1883 Jul 13 Ltr to Martha that they (he and Breuer) became finally "rather

- personal & very intimate” telling one another about their wife & fiancée.
- 1883 Jul mid SF reads *Les Tentations du Saint Antoine* by Gustave Flaubert. Jones (1960), p 211 (Theodor Reik’s 1912 dissertation, a study of Flaubert's *Temptation of Saint Anthony*, was the second psychoanalytic dissertation ever written)
- 1883 Jul 18 Ltr to Martha “Breuer has urged me to take a great deal of money for the time when he will be away. If it were anybody but him, I would be ashamed...”
- 1883 Jul 21<sup>Sat</sup> Freud travels with Josef Breuer for a weekend to Gmunden, a scenic health and summer resort in Austria, for the first time
- 1883 Jul 22-23 SF spends the weekend in Gmunden in Salzkammergut at the invitation of Josef Breuer; Jones (1954), pp 81-84; Jones (1960), pp 203, 211; Swales (1982a), p 13
- 1883 Jul 23 Ltr to Martha about Bernays family; sister Dolfi’s 21<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1883 Jul 26 Martha’s 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday; sent Martha photos of Gmunden & Grünberg & Ltr reporting of reading Flaubert’s *La Tentation de Saint Antoine* (the topic of the first psychoanalytic dissertation, written by Theodor Reik in 1912)
- 1883 Aug SF’s circulation is limited to his friends Josef Herzig and Robert Franceschini because Alexander Höllander “is away” SF accepts during his absence to be his representative as the 1st assistant physician; Freud (1960a), p.49; Jones 1960), p 89
- 1883 Aug .SF works on a study of facial paralysis in mental disorders; Jones (1960), p 238
- 1883 Aug 05 Ltr to Martha: “Bertha Pappenheim is once again in the Sanatorium in Gross-Enzendorf, I believe”
- 1883 Aug 06 Emmaline and Martha return to Wandsbek
- 1883 Aug 07 Freud speaks in a descriptive sense of a ‘self-preservation instinct’
- 1883 Aug 14 Wedding of Nathan Weiss, a fellow neurologist, and Helena Fein, in Vienna
- Aug mid SF has "serious substantive conflicts" with his colleague Robert Steiner von Pfungen. - He has hopes, that by developing the gold chloride staining technique, he will become famous - SF again reads *Don Quixote*, namely the edition with illustrations by Gustave Doré; Freud (1900a), p 554f .; Freud (1960a), pp 50f (Robert Steiner von Pfungen (1850-1917) worked at Stricker’s lab and was an assistant to Theodor Meynert, in 1890 he became a psychiatrist)
- 1883 Aug 18 Amalia Freud’s 48<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1883 Aug 18 The Vienna International Electric Exhibition was opened to-day by its patron, the Crown Prince Rudolph, in the presence of a distinguished company, including all the Archdukes now in Vienna
- 1883 Summer SF visited the International Electricity Exhibition in Vienna; Jones (1960), p 228
- 1883 Aug 22 Death of Ivan Turgenev, famous Russian novelist, died in Paris

- 1883 Aug 23 SF discussed wedding plans with his colleague Ignaz Widder; Freud (1960a), p 51
- 1883 Aug 23 Ltr to Martha about reading Don Quixote w. Dore's illustrations
- 1883 Aug 28 The publisher Franz Deuticke contacts SF, to ask him for advice with respect to the translation of a textbook on pathological histology from English to German; Freud (1960a), p 55
- 1883 Aug 29 SF attended the opera Carmen; wrote to Martha "the mob gives vent to its appetites, and we deprive ourselves"
- 1883 Aug 29 SF reflectss on the "psychology of the common man", "which is quite distinct from that of ours" The friction with Robert Steiner von Pfungen worsens; Freud (1960a), pp 57f.
- 1883 Aug, end of Freud works in the brain anatomical laboratory and searches for a new cell-staining technique for nerve tissue
- 1883 Sep, begin of, SF visited once again the International Electricity Exhibition with Ernst von Fleischl; Jones (1960), p 228
- 1883 Sep 03 birth of daughter of Prince Rudolf and Princess Stephanie, Archduchess Elizabeth
- 1883 Sep 08 SF takes a trip with his sister Adolfine to Pötzleinsdorf and Dornbach. In Pötzleinsdorf he visits a patient who had been entrusted to him by Josef Breuer during the summer; Freud (1960a), p.64; Hirschmüller (1991), p.131
- 1883 Sep 09 Ltr to Martha "Now, in answer to all your dear questions, let me point out that I am not such a sick man as you think. Since those bad days that were more of an interruption of health than an actual illness."
- 1883 Sep 09 SF has a visit from Ignaz Schönberg and Robert Franceschini; Freud (1960a), p.64 (Robert Franceschini, 1854-1901) was a South Tyrolean and a friend of Freud who also studied medicine.)
- 1883 Sep 13 Nathan Weiss hanged himself in public bath at Landstrasse after returning from his honeymoon
- 1883 Sep 14 Sigmund Lustgarten visited SF and informed him about the suicide of his friend and colleague Nathan White, who had just hung himself the day before in in a bath house in Vienna; Freud (1960a), p 65
- 1883 Sep 16 SF.attends the funeral of Nathan Weisse (with others including Robert Steiner von Pfungen); Sources: Freud (1960a), p 65
- 1883 Sep 16 Ltr to Martha: "I have just returned from funeral of my friend..."
- 1883 Sep 24-29 SF visits Dr. Brustt in Baden, an admirer of his sister Rosa; Freud (1960a), p.59; Jones (1960), p 89
- 1883 Sep 24-30 Freud on holiday in Baden near Vienna
- 1883 Oct SF gives his fiancée Martha, Georg Brandes' *Modern spirits. Literary portraits from the 19th century*; Appignanesi & Forrester (1992), p.45; Fichtner (1992)
- 1883 Oct broke ring Martha had given him
- 1883 Oct short visit to Fleischl and 2 weeks later to von Zeissl
- 1883 Oct 01 Freud becomes an assistant at the 2nd clinic and department for dermatology/syphilis for 3 months. (until Dec 31, 1883) Hermann von

- Zeissl, former department head, had already retired; the department was headed temporarily by Abraham Anscherlik; Bernfeld and Bernfeld (1981); Gicklehorn and Gicklehorn (1960) p.65
- 1883 Oct 02 attended courses in naso-laryngology
- 1883 Oct 03 SF acquires Ernst Fleischls *On the anatomy and physiology of the Retina*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1883 Oct 06 Some works of SF appear, but without attribution, probably including a review of Arnold Spinas tuberculosis studies; Freud (1883a); Freud (1960a), p 73
- 1883 Oct 08 First mention of the new cell-staining method [which Freud discovered]
- 1883 Oct 12 For the first time, the new staining method with gold delivers excellent images
- 1883 Oct 14 Eli Bernays (the brother of Martha, SF's fiancée), & Anna Freud (SF's oldest sister) married, SF did not attend the wedding; Freud-Bernays (o.J.), p.29; Jones (1960), p 148
- 1883 Oct mid SF decides instead to take Robert Ultzmann's course on urology as Viktor Urbantschitsch's course on otology was full; Freud (1960a), p.75; Jones (1960), p 90
- 1883 Oct 15 SF describes to Martha his gold coloring technique and concludes with the words: "I think it is me that has so far best succeeded in the coloring of the brain sections. These are the technical feats like as in any other craft that science can not do without."; Freud (1960a), p 76
- 1883 Oct 15
- 1883 Oct 18 Ltr to Martha: "The great Helmholtz is at present in Vienna to visit the electrical exhibition, the man is one of my idols, but I didn't manage to see him"
- 1883 Oct 25 Freud shows his gold preparation to Ernst von Fleischl-Marxow and Ernst von Brücke, who expresses his appreciation
- 1883 Oct 25 SF goes for a walk with Josef Breuer and in the afternoon visits Ernst Fleischl to show him his gold preparations; coincidentally, Ernst von Brücke stops by; Freud (1960a), p.79
- 1883 Oct 28 Ltr to Martha: that his love for Gisela Fluss was some internal image
- 1883 Oct 29 Freud begins a urological course w. Robert Ultzmann at the General Polyclinic
- 1883 Oct 31 In a Ltr to Martha, he tells her of Breuer's emotional involvement with his patient Bertha Pappenheim, who is at the time doing well in the Enzensdorfer psychiatric sanatorium
- 1883 Nov 02 Ltr fr. Martha: "It has often been on the tip of my tongue to ask you why Breuer gave up Bertha."
- 1883 Nov 02 Freud with Ignaz Schoenberg attends a performance of Don Juan (Mozart) at the Vienna State Opera
- 1883 Nov 04 Ltr to Martha: "To suffer Frau Mathilde's fate, one has to be the wife of Breuer, isn't that so?"
- 1883 Nov 07 SF spends many hours with Fleischl von Markov, who

- encouraged him to do his habilitation in neuropathology instead of histology, and offers him financial support
- 1883 Nov 07 Freud begins a project with Alexander Hollander, a psychiatrist and associate of Ernst von Fleischl and Josef Breuer Hollander also owned a private sanatorium in Vienna for nervous patients
- 1883 Nov15 Ltr to Martha: on reading John Stuart Mill, the most capable of the century of freeing himself from the domination of the usual prejudices
- 1883 Dec gave Martha a plain engagement ring with a garnet
- 1883 Dec Theodor Meynert gives SF the key to the "fools rooms (Narrenzimmer)", that is, the psychiatric halls in Meynert department at the Vienna General Hospital; Jones (1960), p 281
- 1883 Dec 10 SF acquires the 2nd volume of Hermann Helmholtz's *Scientific papers*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1883 Dec 16-19 train ride to Leipzig/Dresden. There is an anti-Semitic incident on the train. Freud arrives at Leipzig and stays at the Hotel Freiberg. He then meets with Emanuel and Philipp, his half-brothers in Leipzig who are visiting from Manchester England
- 1883 Dec 16<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr93 to Martha describing the anti-Semitic train ride incident
- 1883 Dec 17 SF travels to Dresden with his half-brothers
- 1883 Dec 18 SF and his half-brothers, visit among others, the Dresden Art Gallery. He is impressed by Hans Holbein's Madonna, which he describes to Martha. They also see Franz Grillparzer's "Esther" and Molière's "The Imaginary Invalid" at the Residenz Theater He then has dinner with the Altschuls, relatives of the Viennese Hammerschlag family. A visit to Wandsbeck must be postponed for lack of funds (The Dresden Gallery is the very same gallery in which Freud's patient, Dora (Ida Bauer), later is fascinated with Raphael's portrait of Madonna); Freud (1960a), p 83f, 87f .;. Jones (1960), pp 213, 218
- 1883 Dec 18<sup>Tue</sup> Jakob Freud's 68<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1883 Dec 20<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr to Martha about paintings in Zwinger gallery in Dresden
- 1883 Dec 20<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr from Martha Bernays to Rosa Freud from Wandsbeck
- 1883 Dec 20<sup>Thu</sup> SF acquires the first of the two volumes of scientific papers Hermann von Helmholtz
- 1883 Dec 22 Fourth anniversary (according to the Jewish calendar) of the death of Martha's father, Berman Bernays. (He died on Dec 9, 1879)
- 1883 Dec, late (to early March 1884) Joseph Paneth is in Nice France and has conversations with Nietzsche. JP's letters to Freud on this were destroyed by Freud (probably on April 28, 1885)
- 1883 Dec 31<sup>Mon</sup> sister Anna's 25<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 
- 1884 SF's gold staining method attracts the attention of the Leipzig anatomist Paul Flechsig; Freud (1960a), p 182
- 1884 Eli Bernays founded a travel agency; Freud-Bernays (o.J.), S. 31<sup>st</sup>
- 1884 SF applies for the room of Nathan Weiss in clinic for electrical treatment at the Vienna General Hospital. Outpatient Board is Moriz Rosenthal. - Ernst von Fleischl organized for SF the publishing his

- work "A New Method for the Study of Fiber flow in the Central Nervous System "in the English magazine" Brain "-SF meets the Russian neurologist. Liwari Darkschewitsch, in Theodor Meynert's laboratory know who will translate his works on the fiber orientation in the central nervous system into Russian. - F. writes a manuscript "About the Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia "which probably remains unpublished; Freud (1884b); Freud (1884c); Freud (1884d); Freud (1960a), p 91, 94, 101; Jones (1960), p 240
- 1884 Jan received money fr. Samuel Hammerschlag for medical studies
- 1884 Jan 01<sub>Tue</sub> Freud becomes the secondary physician at the 4th Medical Department under the chief physician Franz Scholz. The department has a focus on "nervous disorders". He will be in this department for 14 months, until the end of February 1885; Bernfeld and Bernfeld.
- 1884 Jan 02 Ltr to Martha about poor conditions at General Hospital
- 1884 Jan 07 SF receive a number of review copies; Freud (1960a), p 91
- 1884 Jan 07 A 16 year old cobbler's apprentice admitted to General Hospital
- 1884 Jan 09 SF visited his former teacher Samuel Hammerschlag and receives a large sum from him; Freud (1960a), p 93
- 1884 Jan 10 Ltr to Martha(32) about the kind generosity of the Hammerschlags
- 1884 Jan 15<sub>Tue</sub> Breuer's 42<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1884 Jan 15 SF visited the Physiological Club; he observes "with anger, how everyone quickly supports the theory of the inheritance of nervous diseases"; Freud (1960a), p 95
- 1884 Jan 16 diagnosed 1<sup>st</sup> case, cobbler's apprentice of meningeal hemorrhage
- 1884 Jan 16 Ltr to Breuer: "I realize I owe you thanks especially for your good opinion of me"
- 1884 Jan 17 A 16 year-old shoemaker apprentice is admitted with hemorrhages On his lower legs to the IV. Medical Department of the General Hospital and died the next evening. As a result of this case, SF begins to immediately work on this case for his "first clinical publication, "A case of cerebral hemorrhage with indirect basal focal symptoms from scurvy. It is completed on January 27, 1884; Freud (1884a); Freud (1960a), pp 98f.
- 1884 Jan 20 SF and his sister Rosa visited the Hammerschlag family; Freud (1960a), p 99
- 1884 Jan 24 Ltr to Martha: on her monogram, "I am interested only in the M"
- 1884 Jan 26 SF visits Josef Breuer; Freud (1960a), S.100
- 1884 Jan 27 SF visited Samuel Hammerschlag; Freud (1960 a), p 99
- 1884 Jan 29 SF visited the Physiological Club; He sits behind Theodor Billroth and Hermann Nothnagel; Theodor Meynert advises him to move forward in the k.u.k.( *kaiserlich und königlich*-Imperial and Royal) Society of Physicians; Freud (1960a), p 102
- 1884 Jan 29<sub>Tue</sub> Ltr from SF to Martha from Leipzig

- 1884 Feb SF wrote two manuscripts: "The differential diagnosis between spinal and cerebral origin of anesthesia" and "About skipping over the reflexes" ("Über das Überspringen der Reflexe"); both remain unpublished; Jones (1960), p 240
- 1884 Feb beg. of, SF finished working on the German and English versions of his work on "A new Method to study the fiber orientation in the Central Nervous System ". He gives a special printing to Josef Herzig with the dedication: "To my dear friend Dr. Josef Herzig / the author; Freud (1960a), p 102; The Haskell F. Norman Library of Science and Medicine, pp 341
- 1884 Feb 07 SF prepared excerpt from his work "A new method for the study of the fiber flow in the Central nervous system "for Liwari Darkschewitsch-Eduard Silberstein visited SF and invites him and "his old boon companions" again back to Hernals (a district in Vienna) but SF. has his duties and cannot go out; Freud (1960a), pp 103, 105
- 1884 Feb 12 SF gives a lecture at the Physiological Club; Freud (1960a), p 102
- 1884 Feb 14 Freud lectures about the structure of the elements of the nervous system at the Verein für Psychiatrie chaired by Thodor Meynert (There is a question of priority about this with Karl Wilhelm von Kupffer, German professor of neuroanatomy, embryology and structures of the human nervous system)
- 1884 Mar SF has sciata in his left leg
- 1884 Mar SF has problems with Alexander Holländer about the agreed terms of joint publication. SF would prefer that they'd rather publish alone since Holländer was virtually not involved in the work; Freud (1960a),
- 1884 Mar-Jul SF works at the Laboratory of Experimental Pathology of Salomon Stricker on glandular functions, but without success; Jones (1960), p.77; Gicklhorn & Gicklhorn (1960), p.65
- 1884 Mar 02 SF has left-sided sciatica; but he plays chess in afternoon in a cafe and visits Samuel Hammerschlag in the evening. However, he does not work in the hospital for about five weeks; Freud (1960a), p 106f .; Jones (1960), p 204; Letter from Primarius Scholz at the Directorate AKH from 03.07.1884 (LoC / B25)
- 1884 Mar 13 SF shows Josef Breuer anatomical specimens and revealed to him his intention to apply for a teaching position; Jones (1960), S. 216f
- 1884 Mar 15 Central journal of. medical science; SFs "A new method for studying the fiber orientation in the Central Nervous System"  
Ltr to Martha: "no photograph will ever do you justice"
- 1884 Mar 20 SF ordered "electrical instruments", which he then receives on the 19<sup>th</sup> of April; Freud (1960a), pp 107, 112
- 1884 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 24<sup>th</sup> birthday. This year Rosa was courted by SF's friend, Josef Herzig. The two went on a holiday to Oberswaldorf for two weeks, but the relationship did not blossom.
- 1884 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 23<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1884 Mar 29 SF decides to "own science, rather than be exploited in its favor"; Freud (1960a), S. 108f..

- 1884 Spring treated Ignaz Schönberg's mother, Johanna Chaja Katalin Schönberg successfully for a couple of months for heart disease
- 1884 Apr Ignaz Schönberg obtained a position with the Sanskrit researcher Monier Williams in Oxford. - Joseph Paneth and his bride Sophie create a fund of 1,500 guilders for SF; Freud (1960a), p 110; Jones (1960), pp 196, 200
- 1884 Apr 07 SF acquires G. Andrals "*Lectures on the diseases of the nervous herd [Nervenherde] held at the University of Paris in 1836*; Fichtner (1992)
- 1884 Apr 08 Ltr to Martha: "Rumor has it that Breuer has again applied for the vacant position as Primarius in the hospital; I would be delighted if he succeeded, then I would do everything to become his Sekundarzt & learn a lot. But he won't get it."
- 1884, Apr 13 Easter
- 1884 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 18<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1884 Apr 21 Joseph Paneth visited SF and will give him a patient. - SF first mentioned his cocaine studies and reading of Theodor Acshenbrandt's article on the effect of cocaine on the human organism. He looks forward to "happy union" (glücklichen Wurf") with the cocaine. He also intends to use cocaine for Ernst von Fleischl's morphine withdrawal. he was inspired by an article in the "Therapeutic Gazette" for this idea; Aschenbrandt (1883); Freud (1960a), p 114; Jones (1960), p 105; Freud-Josef Meller 08/11/1934 [FM]; The Therapeutic gazette; a monthly journal of general, special and physiological therapeutics. Detroit, Mich., G. S. Davis et al. 1877-1927.
- 1884 Apr 21 SF reads about cocaine for the first time and mentions in a letter to Martha about his interest in cocaine research (642F)
- 1884 Apr end of, SF ordered from Merck in Darmstadt 1 gram of cocaine on credit; Jones (1960), p. 104
- 1884 Apr 30 SF experiments on himself with cocaine for the first time, (on Walpurgisnacht!) Letter to Martha "I took for the first time 0.05 gr *Cocaine Muriaticum* in a 1% watery solution"
- 1884 May SF carries out together with Leopold Koenigstein studies on the "electrical reactions of the optic nerve", but it remained unpublished; Jones (1960), p 241
- 1884 May 03 sister Paula's 20<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1884 May 06<sup>Tue</sup> SF 28<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1884 May 07 SF begins cocaine treatment of Ernst Fleischl von Markow as a therapeutic trial to counter-act the withdrawal symptoms of morphine
- 1884 May 09 SF writes to Martha about his first experiments with cocaine and that Fleischl von Markov is using cocaine now and hasn't used morphine in 3 days (664F)
- 1884 May 12 Ignaz Schönberg (fiancé of Minna Bernays) receives his doctorate from the University of Vienna and is appointed assistant to Monier-



- Williams at the Oxford Indian Institute.
- 1884 May 12 SF writes to Martha “With Fleischl things are so sad that I cannot enjoy the cocain successes at all” & adds “Whether in one of these attacks he took morphia, I do not know, he denies it, but a morphinist, even if it is Ernst Fleischl cannot be believed.”
- 1884 May13 Demonstration of brain preparations with the gold chloride method at the Physiology Club
- 1884 May15 SF attends wedding of Dr. Josef Paneth & Sophie Schwab, sister of Dr. Albert Schwab and daughter of Fanny Schwab (sister of Betti Hammerschlag)
- 1884 May 16 Ltr to Martha, 16 pages, about the Jewish wedding of Joseph Paneth
- 1884 May 20 Completion of the work "The structure of the elements of the nervous system" (Freud 1884 /). Begins the literature on the studies on cocaine.
- 1884 May 19 SF asked Theodore Billroth to perform an additional operation on the stump of Ernst Fleischl’s thumb
- 1884 May 27 SF is invited by Hermann Nothnagel and accompanies him to the Physiological Club to listen to a lecture by him, On the way he advises Nothnagel, to establish himself in the provinces; Freud (1960a), p 116ff.
- 1884 Jun SF asks Josef Pollak, who travls as a ship's doctor on an Austrian steamer, to experiment with cocaine on his seasick patients. – He strongly recommends to his colleague, the ophthalmologist Leopold Königstein, to try cocaine on the eyes of his outpatients. Furthermore Karl Koller obtains from SF a sample of cocaine; Joseph Pollak-N, N. 05.29.1937 [FM]; Sigmund Freud-Josef Meller 08/11/1934 [FM]
- 1884 Jun 02 Ltr to Martha “woe to you my Princess... big wild man who has cocaine in his body”
- 1884 Jun 05 SF finds in the catalogue of the surgeon general a detailed article about cocaine; Jones (1960), p 105
- 1884 Jun 05 preparing paper on cocaine
- 1884 Jun 05-7 Riots and pogrom in Nizhni Novgorod
- 1884 Jun 18 Minna’s 19<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1884 Jun 18 finished paper on cocaine (Jul. Centralblatt für die gesammte Therapies)
- 1884 Jun 18 SF reads and corrects his work on the structure and elements of the nervous system; Freud (1884e); Freud (1884f); Freud (1960a), p 119
- 1884 Jun 19 Ltr to Martha:” Über Coca finished last night” & “before I met you, I didn’t know the joy (Freude?) of living”
- 1884 Jun 23 Ltr to Breuer about abandoning mode of life of bourgeois
- 1884 Jun 29 Release date of “On Cocaine” (Freud 1884c)
- 1884 Jul 01 Heitler published SF’s Über Coca, Jul 1884 Centralblatt
- 1884 Jul 02 Ltr to Martha about E. Silberstein and ‘Academia Castellana”
- 1884 Jul 15 Freud learns from the chief physician Franz Scholz that while he is on leave he will be, the department’s acting head and therefore must

- postpone his own previously planned holiday (to Wandsbek)
- 1884 Jul 19 He receives his decree as a temporary assistant I. class until further notice and as provisional head of the department until 23 August, with salary of 45 fl. until August 1st.
- 1884 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1884 Jul 26 Martha's 23<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1884 Aug 03 Ltr to Martha (40) concerning the prospects of her finding a job in the vicinity of Vienna
- 1884 Aug 13 Martha writes to SF that she has taken half the coca powder which he gave her with water and "I felt a very pleasant and refreshing feeling" (749B)
- 1884 Aug 14 advises Königstein to try something similar to Koller
- 1884 Aug 14 Ltr to Martha (50) "Today the Hammerschlags are celebrating their silver wedding. Yesterday I sent them a photograph of myself"
- 1884 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 49<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1884 Aug 25 Franz Scholtz returns to the nervous order dept. of the the Vienna General Hospital where Feud had been acting head of the department since July 15<sup>th</sup>
- 1884 Aug 28 Ltr to Minna, sent photograph, signed "your brother Sigmund"
- 1884 Aug 31 mention to Breuer about using cocaine in eye diseases, he was skeptical
- 1884 Sep 1-2 SF travels to Wandsbek for a 1 month vacation with Martha Bernays
- 1884 Sep early Sept. Koller & Gärtner, in Stricker's Institute of Pathological. Anatomy perform experiment on the eyes of a frog, rabbit, and dog, and then on their own eyes, to find that cocaine anesthetized the eye
- 1884 Sep 15 Koller's lecture at Opthamological Congress in Heidelberg about the use of cocaine for anesthesia for eye operations
- 1884 Sep 28-30 end of 1 month vacation in Wandsbek with Martha Bernays. Travels back to Vienna via Dresden
- 1884 Oct 03 observed young baker w. pneumonia & acute multiple neuritis until he died on Dec 17, 1884
- 1884 Oct early Oct Königstein and Freud enucleate dog's eye
- 1884 Oct 10 Ltr to Martha told her about Koller (lion's share letter)
- 1884 Oct 17 Koller & Königstein at Gesellschaft der Ärzte in Vienna
- 1884 Nov 03<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr from SF to Rosa Freud, his sister from Vienna
- 1884 Nov 09 experiment w. professor Josef Herzig w. cocaine on himself w. dynamometer
- 1884 Nov 10<sup>Mon</sup> experiment & 36yr old weaver; muscle atrophy w. extensive sensibility dissociation (syringomyelia) was under SF's observation & treatment for 6 weeks, and then left the hospital
- 1884 Nov 17 Freud begins to teach a course in English on neuropathology to six of his American colleagues
- 1884 Nov 26 experiment on himself with cocaine
- 1884 Nov 27 experiment on himself with cocaine
- 1884 Nov 28 experiment on himself with cocaine
- 1884 Dec St. Louis Medical & Surgical Journal publish article

- 1884 Dec 04 experiment w. professor Josef Herzig, well-being no cocaine
- 1884 Dec 06 Hall & W. Halstead report that inject. of cocaine into a nerve blocks conduction of sensation
- 1884 Dec 08 The Rector of the University of Vienna announces the invitation of proposals for a travel scholarship on the occasion of the University's Jubilee
- 1884 Dec mid sister Rosa visits Emanuel and Philipp in England for 8 months
- 1884 Dec 17 SF's patient, the young baker w. pneumonia & acute multiple neuritis died.
- 1884 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 69<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1884 Dec 31 sister Anna's 26<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 
- 1885 Jan tried to relieve pain of trigeminal neuralgia by injecting cocaine
- 1885 Jan 01 Freud is again secondary teacher in his 2nd class—receiving a salary of 30 florins
- 1885 Jan 02 signed application for Docent
- 1885 Jan 03<sup>Sat</sup>Ltr from Rosa Freud, his sister while visiting in Manchester
- 1885 Jan 05 visited prof. Joseph Weinlechner and Josef Standhartner, for permission to use neuralgia injections in their department of surgery
- 1885 Jan 06 duel between Dr. Carl Koller & Dr. Friedrich Zinner, over an anti-Semitic incident. Freud's colleague, Koller won
- 1885 Jan 06 wrote Ltr to Martha about Koller's duel; went to see Breuer in evening & also saw Fleischl von Marxov
- 1885 Jan 06 Ltr to Koller, offer to use intimate term 'du' as sign of friendship
- 1885 Jan 07 Ltr to Martha & description of the duel published in the Neues Wiener Abendblatt
- 1885 Jan 12 Ltr to Martha
- 1885 Jan 15 Breuer's 43<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1885 Jan 16 Ltr to Martha; had beard trimmed; went to see Nothnagel
- 1885 Jan 17 lecture course starts
- 1885 Jan 21 sent application in for Docent (Habilitation request); writes Curriculum vitae, Lehrplan & Reiestipendiumgesuch(travel stipend request.
- 1885 Jan 24 Faculty Meeting: Meynert, Brücke, Nothnagel discussing SF's application
- 1885 Jan 31 experimental paper, Contrib to Knowledge of Effect of Cocaine is released
- 1885 Feb Ignaz Schönberg (fiancé of Minna Bernays) resigns from his position at Oxford Indian Institute due to tuberculosis
- 1885 Feb 01 Brücke communicated his opinion to the Committee
- 1885 Feb 03 1<sup>st</sup> lectures to American MD's in English on clinical neurology
- 1885 Feb 05 Nothnagel agreed w. Brücke's opinion
- 1885 Feb (toward end of Feb) Hospital Director told him, that professor Franz Scholz wanted him transferred
- 1885 Feb 14 birth of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)

1885 Feb 28 Brücke presented to Faculty Meeting the Committee Report signed & signed by Meynert and Nothnagel  
 1885 Mar 1<sup>st</sup> consultation in Budweis  
 1885 Mar 01 Assistant teacher at the Ophthalmological Dept for 3 mo.  
 1885 Mar 03 mentioned in Ltr he intended to apply for post-grad Stipendium  
 1885 Mar 03 lecture "On General Effect of Cocaine" at the Physiological Club  
 1885 Mar 05 lecture "On General Effect of Cocaine" at Psychiatric Union  
 1885 Mar 06 finished his lecture course; considers applying for the travel grant  
 1885 Mar 10<sup>Tue</sup> terminated a course of lectures he had been giving—a clear dividing line in his life  
 1885 Mar 12 Ltr to Martha? "I never felt so fresh in my life"  
 1885 Mar 17<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr from Alexander, SF's brother to Rosa, SF's sister  
 1885 Mar 18 Ltr to his sister Rosa, who has been visiting Emmanuel in Manchester (from mid-Sep 1884 to Aug 1885) for her 25<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1885 Mar 19<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr from Martha to Rosa Freud, SF's sister  
 1885 Mar 21 Ltr to Martha? "I can't stand it much longer"  
 1885 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 25<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1885 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 24<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1885 Mar 31<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr from Rosa Freud in Manchester to Martha  
 1885 Apr Fleischl von Marxov consuming large quantities of cocaine  
 1885 Apr SF commissioned by the American firm, Parke, Davis & Co, to compare their cocaine preparation with that of Merck's of Darmstadt  
 1885 Apr 05 Freud's father, Jacob, visits him; Koller diagnoses glaucoma  
 1885 Apr 05 Easter  
 1885 Apr 06 Carl Koller, Leopold Königstein, and SF operate on Freud's father's eyes—he has glaucoma.  
 1885 Apr 11<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr from SF to his sister Rosa in Manchester  
 1885 Apr 15? mild case of small-pox, (mid-Apr 1885)  
 1885 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 19<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1885 Apr 19 SF submits his travel application  
 1885 Apr 25<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr to Martha about his small-pox symptoms and weakness  
 1885 Apr 28 Ltr to Martha "I have destroyed all of my notes of the past 14 yrs, as well as letters, scientific excerpts, and the manuscripts of my papers" except for those to his bride to be and his family.  
 1885 May 01<sup>Fri</sup> final date of entry for Stipendium  
 1885 May 02 spends few days rest in mountainous region south of Vienna  
 1885 May 03<sup>Sun</sup> Sister Paula's 21<sup>st</sup> birthday  
 1885 May 03<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr from Rosa Freud, SF's sister in Manchester to SF  
 1885 May 06<sup>Wed</sup> SF's 29<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1885 May 07<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr to Martha thanking her for presents (Keks); now proposed Jun 17 1887 as marriage date (5yrs after engagement)  
 1885 May 12<sup>Tue</sup> Delivered a presentation on brain anatomy at the Physiology Club  
 1885 May 12<sup>Tue</sup> was asked by Prof. Emmanuel Mendel, editor of Neurologischen Zentralblatt, to publish his work "Zur Kenntniss der Olivenzwischenschicht", see

- <http://www.pseve.org/journal/UPLOAD/Triarhou6a.pdf>
- 1885 May 30 Stipendium meeting
- 1885 Jun Freud examines Ignaz Schönberg after his return from England; his larynx is already affected (he later died of tuberculosis-Jan 26,1886)
- 1885 Jun 01 SF is assistant at the Clinic and Department of Dermatology and syphilis under Moritz Kaposi, a Hungarian dermatologist practicing at the University of Vienna, 'Kaposi's sarcoma' was named after him
- 1885 Jun 01 Neurologische Centralblatt 12, acoustic nerve article is published
- 1885 Jun 03 transferred to Dermatological Dept.
- 1885 Jun 04 Freud & Breuer spend night with Fleischl and his DT's from Cocaine
- 1885 Jun7-30 On leave of absence due to being invited by Heinrich Obersteiner to fill in for his Assistant Director as locum tenens in Obersteiner's private mental hospital in Oberdöbling headed by professor Maximilian Leidesdorf
- 1885 Jun 08 wrote to Martha that cocaine had harmed Fleischl and warned her about its bad effects
- 1885 Jun 13 Habilitation *colloquium* Oral Exam with 7 or 8 Great Ones. He passed.
- 1885 Jun 18<sup>Thu</sup> Minna's 20<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1885 Jun 18<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr from Emmaline, Martha, Minna Bernays to Rosa Freud in Manchester
- 1885 Jun 19<sup>Fri</sup> Dream that his representative, Brücke told him he had no chance because there were 7 other applicants w. more favorable prospects
- 1885 Jun 20<sup>Sat</sup> Faculty decided 19 to 3 to allow him trial lecture; won Stipendium 13 to 8; wrote to Martha
- 1885 Jun 20<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr from SF to Bertha Hammerschlag
- 1885 Jun 20<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr from SF to Martha after having received the travel grant to study with Charcot in Paris.
- 1885 Jun 21<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr from Emmaline, Martha, Minna Bernays to Rosa Freud in Manchester
- 1885 Jun 23<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr to Martha (71) about I. Schönberg's impossibility of marrying Minna & postscript "Do write Anna Hammerschlag a few words on a postcard"
- 1885 Jun 27 12:30PM trial lecture; Brücke's auditorium; on the Medullary (Merkfasser) of the brain. His habilitation procedure is now complete
- 1885 Jul In Centralblatt f. Nervenheilkunde, Erlenmeyer's pointed criticisms
- 1885 Jul 05 The travel stipend was awarded by the Faculty
- 1885 Jul 06 spoke to Königstein about conversation with Ludwig Mauthner
- 1885 Jul 07<sup>Tue</sup> wrote to Koller
- 1885 Jul 12<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr from SF to his sister Rosa in Manchester
- 1885 Jul 18 Faculty decided to recommend appt. Privatdocent in Neuropathology
- 1885 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 23<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1885 Jul 26 Martha's 24<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1885 Aug sister Rosa returns from Manchester England

- 1885 Aug Summer, in Obersteiner's Private Sanatorium as locum tenens for 3 weeks may be the 1<sup>st</sup> time he practiced hypnosis
- 1885 Aug Copenhagen Medical Conference; Obersteiner's article 'On the Employment of Cocaine in Neurosis and Psychosis
- 1885 Aug 18<sup>Tue</sup> Amalia Freud's 50<sup>th</sup> birthday;
- 1885 Aug 18<sup>Tue</sup> SF receives request that he report to the police
- 1885 Aug 18<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr from SF to his sister Rosa
- 1885 Aug 23 left General Hospital for good after having lived & worked there for 3 yrs, & 1 month
- 1885 Aug 25 Return of chief physician Franz Scholtz
- 1885 Aug 28 Ltr to Martha "I have destroyed all of my diaries of the past 14 yrs"
- 1885 Aug 29 Ltr to Martha, asked if they should get married in month, due to his leaving the hospital
- 1885 Aug 31 Freud's trip to Wandsbek, he leaves on the very next day
- 1885 Sep 02<sup>Wed</sup> went to Wandsbek for 6 weeks (Sep. 2 -28)
- 1885 Sep 05 Ministry for Public Instructions ratifies appt. of Privatdozent; awarded traveling grant for half-year study w. Charcot in Paris
- 1885 Sep 06<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr from Emmaline, Martha, Minna Bernays to Rosa Freud
- 1885 Sep 12<sup>Sat</sup> SF receives Ltr from Medical Deans Office
- 1885 Sep 13<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr to Rosa Freud, his sister from Wandsbek
- 1885 Sep 13<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr to Ignaz Schönberg, his sister-in-law's fiancé from Wandsbek
- 1885 Sep 30<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr to Rosa Freud, his sister, from Wandsbek
- 1885 Oct 11<sup>Sun</sup> leaves Wandsbek for Paris; via Brussels and Cologne
- 1885 Oct 12 in Brussels for 3.5 hrs
- 1885 Oct 13<sup>Tue</sup> arrived in Paris to study with Charcot until Feb 26, 1886
- 1885 Oct 15 Wedding of Dr. Rudolf Lichtheim to Anna Hammerschlag, daughter Freud's Hebrew teacher, Samuel Hammerschlag
- 1885 Oct 19<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr to Martha, "I have no one to talk to" went to Salpêtrière for first time, forgot introductory letter (written by Moritz Benedikt)
- 1885 Oct 20<sup>Tue</sup> met Charcot for the 1<sup>st</sup> time
- 1885 Oct 21<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr to Martha, "Couldn't I for once have you and the work at the same time?"
- 1885 Nov early November, met Liverij Osipovich Darkschewitsch at the clinic
- 1885 Nov 02<sup>Mon</sup> Mon mornings-Charcot's public lectures;
- 1885 Nov 03<sup>Tue</sup> Tue -Outpatient Conferences;
- 1885 Nov 04<sup>Wed</sup> Wed-Ophthalmology Clinics
- 1885 Nov 07 Freud sees Sarah Bernhardt perform at the Théâtre de la Porte St Martin in Théodora, a play by Victorien Sardou and, although disappointed by the play, he is inspired by her.
- 1885 Nov 13 Giacomo Ricchetti and wife (née Hohenemser) arrived fr. Venice
- 1885 Nov 19 Charcot gave him permission to undertake a clinical study-nothing came of it
- 1885 Nov 24<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr to Martha, "Am I under the influence of this magically attractive and repulsive city?"
- 1885 Nov 25 King Alphonso of Spain dies of TB, "1<sup>st</sup> King I have outlived"

- 1885 Dec 03      **Withdrew from Salpêtrière laboratory due to bad conditions**
- 1885 Dec 05      **Climbed tower of Notre Dame**
- 1885 Dec 09      **Ltr to Martha, asked Charcot's permission to translate his lectures, *On the Diseases of the Nervous System***
- 1885 Dec 09      **SF works on a critical introduction to the neural pathologies**
- 1885 Dec 11      **Climbed tower of Notre Dame again**
- 1885 Dec 12      **Ltr to Martha: Charcot gives Freud the consent to translate the third volume of his *Leçons sur les Maladies du système nerveux*; SF decides to remain in Paris.**
- 1885 Dec 18      **Jakob Freud's 70<sup>th</sup> birthday**
- 1885 Dec 20-1Sun **travels to Wandsbek for 9 days (Dec.22-Dec 30)**
- 1885 Dec 22      **arrives in Wandsbek**
- 1885 Dec 29      **Freud is back in Paris**
- 1885 Dec 31      **sister Anna's 27<sup>th</sup> birthday, SF's New Year's Eve in Paris**
- 
- 1886 Jan ?      **informs Charcot about Breuer's hypnotic-cathartic treatment of Anna O. & that regions affected in hysterias correspond not to anatomy, but to the popular ideas of anatomy. Charcot was not interested.**
- 1886 Jan      **beginning of; works w. Liwieri Darkschewitsch on a joint neurological publication**
- 1886 Jan 01      **at Hotel Bresil, rue le Goff**
- 1886 Jan 01      **Wrote Ltr to Koller while translating Charcot**
- 1886 Jan 11      **Obersteiner's paper on intoxication psychosis**
- 1886 Jan 15      **Breuer's 44<sup>th</sup> birthday**
- 1886 Jan 16Sat **Charcot came up to Ricchetti & invited him & Freud to dinner**
- 1886 Jan 16Sat **attends Comedie Francaise production of Figaro's Wedding with cousin of Martha, Jules Bernays, finds it 'revolutionary to the highest degree & incomparably amusing'; later has beer in brasserie w. Jules Bernays**
- 1886 Jan 17Sun **spent more than 1 hr w. Charcot, in his home for the first time, Receives 10 pages fr. him for translation. Writes outline of joint article w. Darkschewitz**
- 1886 Jan 18Mon **Ltr to Martha**
- 1886 Jan 19Tue **1<sup>st</sup> Soirée at Charcot's home (217 Blvd St. Germain); w. cocaine: Guests: Léon Daudet (son of Alphonse Daudet); Paul Brouardel; Isador Straus (Asst. to Pasteur); Lépine of Lyons; George Gilles de la Tourette; Ole Broch (Norwegian mathematician); Emile Toffano (Italian painter); Louise Ricchetti.**
- 1886 Jan 20Wed **Ltr to Martha; appointment w. Charcot in morning; attends Paul Brouardel's lecture & demonstration in the morgue.**
- 1886 Jan 23Sat **manuscript w. Darkschewitz, 'On the Connection of the Inferior Pedicle w. the Posterior Column of the Cord'**
- 1886 Jan 23Sat **Ltr from Martha Bernays to Rosa Freud from Wandsbek**
- 1886 Jan 24Sun **Ltr from SF to Rosa Freud from Paris**
- 1886 Jan 26      **accompanies the Ricchetti's to the Paris train station. Finishes the**

- 1<sup>st</sup> section of his own book, presumably “Introduction to Neuropathology”
- 1886 Jan 26 Emperor Franz Josef officially opens up the Sühnhaus at Schottenring 7 (SF’s place of residence right after his marriage in September 1886)
- 1886 Jan 27 Ltr to Martha;”Babinski’s behavior toward him has suddenly changed, they are working on a case together” Had conversation w. Charcot about technical matters, thought that he had made a good impression
- 1886 Jan 28 presenting case to Charcot w. Babinski
- 1886 Jan 29 Ignaz Schönberg, fiancé of Minna Bernays, died at age 26 of tuberculosis. Freud’s sister, Rosa, laid a wreath on his grave in SF’s name
- 1886 Jan 30 Ltr to Martha “Ricchetis left Paris, so I am alone now”
- 1886 Jan end of; purchases a dynamometer
- 1886 Feb beg of: diagnoses himself as a neurasthenic
- 1886 Feb beg.of: receives offer fr. the Neurological Division of the I. Public Children’s Hospital in Vienna
- 1886 Feb Breuer’s last payment to Freud
- 1886 Feb 02<sub>Tue</sub> 2<sup>nd</sup> Soirée at Charcot’s, 40-50 people; w. cocaine; political confrontation with Gilles de la Tourette about Germany & France
- 1886 Feb 02<sub>Tue</sub> Ltr to Martha: “I feel in my bones that I have the talent to bring me into the upper 10,000” & “ I was always the bold oppositionist” & “In my youth I was never young and now that I am entering the age of maturity I cannot mature properly”
- 1886 Feb 03<sub>Mon</sub> Ltr from SF to Rosa Freud from Paris
- 1886 Feb 09<sub>Tue</sub> is invited for a 3<sup>rd</sup> time a Dinner Party Madame Charcot; Guests:  
Charles Richet (Charcot’s ass’t; Georges Gilles de la Tourette; Emmanuel Ar’ne (journalist); Moritz Mendelssohn (fr. Berlin physiological school); Emile Toffano; Louis Ranvier (Anatomist); Marie Cornu (Physicist); Alphonse Daudet with his wife; went home w. Gilles de la Tourette to retrieve his work
- 1886 Feb 10 Ltr to Martha: in optothamological room, Salpêtrière , met H. Knapp fr. New York; decided to go to Berlin after receiving a Ltr from Kassowitz
- 1886 Feb 14 1st birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF’s sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)
- 1886 Feb 16<sub>Tue</sub> Last dinner party was cancelled by Mme. Charcot due to dangerous illness of her wealthy father.
- 1886 Feb 21<sub>Sun</sub> Ltr to Martha expresses doubts about Charcot (Jones p235-236)
- 1886 Feb 22<sub>Mon</sub> Charcot appears in the hospital with a black band around his hat and a contented smile on his face. SF inferred that the end had come for Mme. Charcot’s father
- 1886 Feb 23<sub>Tue</sub> met Charcot for the last time, handed over letter for proposal
- 1886 Feb 24<sub>Wed</sub> felt unwell, did not go to Salpêtrière; photo of Charcot , 1886, 24



fevrier

- 1886 Feb 24<sup>Wed</sup> purchases I. Kant's "Short Writings on Nature Philosophy"  
1886 Feb 25<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr to Martha: "Charcot told him it wasn't so bad"  
1886 Feb 26<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr from SF to Rosa Freud from Paris  
1886 Feb 28<sup>Sun</sup> Freud finishes his Parisian study period and travels to Wandsbek  
1886 Feb 28-Mar 2 visits Martha at Wandsbek on the way to Berlin  
1886 Mar 3-26 spends almost a month in Berlin  
1886 Mar 3- Apr 3 works for 4 wks w. Albert Eulenberg, Emanuel Mendel & Adolf Baginsky w. whom he studied mental anomalies of children. Works on translation of Charcot's "New Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System, especially Hysteria. He visited Hermann Munk & Nathan Zunk  
Makes acquaintance of Jacques Loeb and Benno Baginsky  
1886 Mar 08<sup>Mon</sup>Ltr from SF to Rosa Freud from Paris  
1886 Mar 10<sup>Wed</sup>Ltr to Martha: during paediatric training visited sculptures of Pergamon Altar of Sacrifice at Royal Museum in Berlin  
1886 Mar 15 publication in Neurologische Centralblatt of "Inferior Peduncle of Cerebellum..." article co-authored w. Darkschewitz  
1886 Mar 19 Ltr to Martha "friendly edifying memory of Charcot, not unlike the one I had after ten days with you. I feel I have experienced something precious that cannot be taken away from me" (E.Freud 1969b p 213)  
1886 Mar 20<sup>Sat</sup>Ltr from Frau Lewisohn in Berlin  
1886 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 26<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1886 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 25<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1886 Mar 29-30 visits Martha at Wandsbek on way from Berlin back to Vienna  
1886 Apr 03 Apparently then returns to Berlin. Then left Berlin, visits Dresden on way back to Vienna  
1886 Apr 05<sup>Mon</sup>arrives in Vienna  
1886 Apr 05 ca. SF's mother rents a room for him at Novarragasse 29, Vienna  
1886 Apr 06<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr to Martha  
1886 Apr 10 Constituent Assembly on I. Public Kinderkrankenzimmer (pediatric)  
Institute of Max Kassowitz. Freud is head of the neurological clinic and stops there three days a week for consultation  
1886 Apr 12 begins his report about his stay in Paris & Berlin, arrives at his colleague's on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Apr at the latest  
1886 Apr 13 Freud gives a lecture about the brain anatomy at the Physiology Club  
1886 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 20<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1886 Apr 25 Easter, opens his private practice at 7 Rathausstrasse, Vienna  
1886 Apr 26 Finished travel report for study trip to Paris and Berlin  
1886 May 03<sup>Mon</sup>Sister Paula's 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday  
1886 May 06<sup>Thu</sup> SF 30<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1886 May 11<sup>Tues</sup>read paper on Charcot's hypnotism at the Physiological Club  
1886 May 13<sup>Thu</sup>Ltr to Martha: sent wife of American MD to Rudolf Chrobak

- 1886 May 15<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr to Martha: wife of American MD to undergo surgery by Rudolf Chrobak
- 1886 May 23<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr to Martha: my other female patient at same sanitorium was operated on yesterday
- 1886 May 25 Physiological Club read paper on Charcot's view of hypnotism
- 1886 May 27 Psychiatric Society, paper on hypnotism
- 1886 Jun Violent confrontation with Eli Bernays as to Martha's inheritance that Eli is managing and which is now needed for the dowry
- 1886 Jun 13 King Ludwig of Bavaria mysteriously drowns in Lake Starnberg the King's Dr. Gudeler, a brain anatomist, drowned trying to save him
- 1886 Jun 27 Ltr to SF from Martha's mother, Emmeline enjoining him to postpone his marriage because he was not yet earning a sufficient income.
- 1886 Jun 28<sup>Mon</sup> Minna's 21<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1886 Jul Freud works on the preface to the German edition of Charcot's New lectures on diseases of the nervous system, in particular on Hysteria, which appeared in late July
- 1886 Jul 15 (middle of July) Martha telegraphs her agreement to SF to rent the flat at the newly built Kaiserliches Stiftungshaus commonly known as the Sühnhaus (the "House of Atonement") on Schottenring 7 in Vienna.
- 1886 Jul 18<sup>Sun</sup> Charcot's *Lecons du mardi* is published in German
- 1886 Jul 18<sup>Sun?</sup> Ltr from Charcot
- 1886 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 24<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1886 Jul Nothnagel sent him the Portuguese Ambassador as a patient
- 1886 Jul 06<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr to Rosa Freud his sister, from Vienna
- 1886 Jul 21<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr to Rosa Freud his sister, from Vienna
- 1886 Jul 25<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr to Rosa Freud his sister, from Vienna
- 1886 Jul 26 Martha's 25<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1886 Summer; works at Kassowitz's clinic 3 times per week
- 1886 Aug Thedor Gomperz proposes that his wife, Elise seek treatment w. Freud under Rudolf Chrobak's supervision
- 1886 Aug 01 Acoustic nerve article is published in Otological Periodical
- 1886 Aug 05<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr to Rosa Freud, his sister, from Vienna
- 1886 Aug 10 Freud is called up for military maneuvers to serve as a physician until Sep 10 in Olmütz, Moravia; SF is promoted from Oberarzt to Regimentsarzt during this period
- 1886 Aug 18<sup>Wed</sup> Amalia Freud's 51<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1886 Aug 25<sup>Wed</sup> birth of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1886 Aug 26<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr to Rosa Freud, his sister, from Olmütz
- 1886 Sep 01<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr to Breuer about conditions on maneuvers
- 1886 Sep 02<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr from Rosa Freud, his sister, in Hainau
- 1886 Sep 04<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr to Rosa Freud, his sister, from Olmütz
- 1886 Sep 10<sup>Fri</sup> last day of military maneuvers

- 1886 Sep 10<sup>Fri</sup> leaves Vienna to travel to Martha in Wandsbek
- 1886 Sep 10<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr to Rosa Freud, his sister, from Wandsbeck
- 1886 Sep 12<sup>Sun</sup> spend day w. Uncle Elias Philipp, brother of Martha's mother,  
Emmaline Egla Philipp Bernays
- 1886 Sep 12<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr from Fritz Wahle (Martha's teacher & onetime suitor) to  
Emmeline Bernays from Mödling
- 1886 Sep 13<sup>Mon</sup> Civil Marriage in Town Hall, Wandsbek
- 1886 Sep 14<sup>Tue</sup> Jewish wedding to Martha Bernays in Hamburg
- 1886 Sep 15-Oct 01 Honeymoon trip: Lübeck, Travemünde, Berlin, Dresden  
Brünn; Chronologisches Verzeichnis der Reisen Sigmund Freuds
- 1886 Sep 21 Honeymoon via Lübeck, Travemünde,
- 1886 Sep 24 Honeymoon in Berlin
- 1886 Sep 25<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr from Emil Szántó, Austrian historian and epigraphist to SF  
from Hinterbrühl
- 1886 Sep 26 Honeymoon in Dresden
- 1886 Sep 26<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr from Sigmund & Martha Freud to Rosa Freud from Dresden
- 1886 Sep 28 Honeymoon in Brünn(Brno) where Martha's Aunt Lea Löwbeer  
lived
- 1886 Sep 29<sup>Wed</sup> arrives back in Vienna w. Martha to settle in at the newly built  
Sühnhaus at Schottenring 7, Vienna.
- 1886 Oct 04<sup>Mon</sup> announcement of start of practice
- 1886 Oct 13<sup>Wed</sup> wrote to Koller about having used his 4 wk stay in Berlin  
exclusively for translating Charcot's New Lessons
- 1886 Oct 15<sup>Fri</sup> Lecture On Male Hysteria to the Viennese Society of Physicians  
He cited his studies with Charcot in Paris and that there was no  
connection between the disease and the genital organs, or any  
difference between its manifestations in male and female,  
according to Charcot. Neurologist Moritz Rosenthal remarked  
that male hysteria, although rare, was well recognized. Heinrich  
von Bamberger also remarked that male hysteria was well known.  
Theodor Meynert challenged SF to prove his words by producing  
for them a case of male hysteria with the typical Charcot  
symptoms, but whenever he found suitable cases in the General  
hospital the senior physicians of the departments refused to allow  
him to make use of such material. One of the surgeons asserted that  
the very word "hysteria" came from Hysterion (sic), The Greek for  
womb, a fact that by definition excluded the male sex. SF referred  
to his "bad reception" and how much it had hurt him.  
Ironically, Theodor Meynert confessed to Freud on his death bed  
(May 31, 1892) that "he himself had been a classic case of male  
hysteria, but had always managed to conceal the fact" Jones, p.231
- 1886 Oct 15<sup>Fri</sup> excluded fr. Theodor Meynert's psychiatric clinic
- 1886 Oct 23<sup>Sat</sup> ophthalmological exam on male hysteric by Dr. Leopold Königstein
- 1886 Oct 26<sup>Tue</sup> received promotion to Regiment doctor-class II
- 1886 Oct 28<sup>Thu</sup> Report in Anzeiger der k.u.k. Gesellschaft der Ärzte in Wien on  
Protokoll der Sitzung vom 15. October 1886 "Herr Doc. Dr. Freud

- hält seinem angekündigten Vortrag: Über männliche Hysterie
- 1886 Oct 28<sup>Thu</sup> Drs. Freud, Richard Wittelshoffer, and Edward Schiff wrote to Council of Professors for permission to hold lessons at the Institute For Sick Children (refusal received on Mar. 03, 1887)
- 1886 Nov 26<sup>Fri</sup> at Viennese Society for Physicians, demonstrated w. Königstein, case of a 29 year old male hysteric, Herr August P.
- 1886 Dec 04<sup>Sat</sup> Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift, case published in
- 1886 Dec 11<sup>Sat</sup> Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift, case published in
- 1886 Dec 18<sup>Sat</sup> Jakob Freud's 71<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1886 Dec 24<sup>Fri</sup> Sergei Pankejev (the Wolf-Man) is born (or on Jan 05 1887?)
- 1886 Dec 31<sup>Fri</sup> sister Anna's 28<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 
- 1887 beginning of treats Fr. Cäcelie M. (Anna von Lieben) for facial neuralgia
- 1887 Jan 07 theoretically, 1<sup>st</sup> child Mathilde is conceived
- 1887 Jan 15 Breuer's 45<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1887 Feb 14 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)
- 1887 Mar Moritz Freud, a distant Roumanian cousin, weds Freud's sister Mitzi (Maria)
- 1887 Mar 18 elected member to Society of Physicians
- 1887 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 27<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1887 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 26<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1887 Apr 05 Ltr from Martha Freud to her sister, Minna Bernays
- 1887 Apr 10 Easter
- 1887 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 21<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1887 May G. v. Schönerer & Karl Lügner propose limits on Jewish immigration to Vienna
- 1887 May 03 sister Paula's 23<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1887 May 06 SF's 31<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1887 May 13 at Gesellschaft der Ärzte
- 1887 Jun 18 Minna's 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1887 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 25<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1887 Jul 26 Martha's 26<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1887 Aug 09<sup>Tues</sup> Ltr from SF to Minna Bernays
- 1887 Aug 18<sup>Thu</sup> Amalia Freud's 52<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1887 Aug 18<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr from SF at Reichenhall to his sister Rosa
- 1887 Aug 25<sup>Thu</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)
- 1887 Sep 16 1<sup>st</sup> anniversary of marriage
- 1887 Oct 16 1<sup>st</sup> child, daughter Mathilde is born at 8, Maria-Theresia-Strasse, at the newly built Kaiserliches Stiftungshaus commonly known as the Sühnhaus (the "House of Atonement". Mathilde was the first baby born in the building
- 1887 Oct 18 An adjutant in a plumed hat called from His Majesty's Palace. He Presented the gift of a vase from the Imperial Porcelain Works together with signed letter from the sovereign himself. It conveyed the All Highest's pleasure that new life in the form of Mathilde

- Freud had arisen on the spot where death had claimed so many.
- 1887 Oct 21 at the Gesellschaft der Ärzte
- 1887 Oct 24 SF & Rudolf Chrobak at Fr. Anna v. Lieben's (Fr. Cäcelie M.) her treatment begins.
- 1887 Oct 24 Fliess's 29th birthday
- 1887 Nov 16 approx. meets Wilhelm Fliess for the 1<sup>st</sup> time at Breuer's home
- 1887 Nov 18 Gustav Fechner of University of Leipzig dies, at age 87
- 1887 Nov 24<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 1/1 to Fliess about diagnosis of Mrs. A (not a neurosis); SF is writing 3 papers
- 1887 Dec turn toward hypnotic suggestion for the next 18 mo.
- 1887 ?Dec Birth of SF's niece, Margarethe, 1st daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1887 Dec 02 Ltr to SF from Adolf Baginsky of Berlin
- 1887 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 72<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1887 Dec 28<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr 2/2 to Fliess Mrs. A is a cerebral neurasthenic; "thrown myself into hypnosis"
- 1887 Dec 31 sister Anna's 29<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 
- 1888 Jan 15 Breuer's 46<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1888 Jan 23<sup>Mon</sup> Charcot inscribed a set of books to Freud; "Don't worry, hysteria is making its way and one day it will come to occupy gloriously & in the full light of day the important place that is its due"
- 1888 Feb 03 at Gesellschaft der Ärzte
- 1888 Feb 04<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr 3/3 to Fliess about Mrs. A. ; 'superfluous consultation w. Meynert'
- 1888 Feb 14 3rd birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1888 Feb 27 Charcot's famous lecture on hysteria in boys
- 1888 Mar 08 Anti-Semite von Schönerer and a group of his inebriated followers led vandalized the offices of the Jewish Neues Wiener Tagblatt and assaulted its employees. He was arrested, tried, and convicted of assault.
- 1888 Mar, mid Fanny Moser came to Vienna in order to be treated by Josef Breuer  
Freud takes over the case on May 1<sup>st</sup>—written up in *Studies on Hysteria* as 'Frau Emmy von N.'
- 1888 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 28<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1888 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 27<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1888 Apr 01 Easter
- 1888 Apr 14 Betty Paoli (Elisabeth Glück) patient of Breuer, tells friend she's begun seeing Dr. Freud
- 1888 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1888 May 01 treatment of Frau Emmy von N. (Fanny Moser) begins, Freud's first case using the cathartic method alongside using the technique of suggestion. Treatment lasts 7 weeks, until Jun 17
- 1888 May 03 sister Paula's 24<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1888 May 06<sup>Sun</sup> SF's 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1888 May 18 promised Mrs. A to write to Fliess for name of place of hydropathic

- cure
- 1888 May 28<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr. 4/4 to Fliess
- 1888 Jun 02 Meynert's paper Über hypnotische Erscheinung at Gesellschaft der Ärzte; W. Winternitz mentioned he had been to Nancy (ahead of Freud)
- 1888 Jun 17 seven week treatment of Emmy von N. (Fanny Moser) is over
- 1888 Jun 18 Minna's 23<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1888 Jun 30 advance extract of SF's translation of Bernheim's *De la suggestion* appears in Wiener med. Wochenschrift under the title '*Hypnose durch Suggestion*'
- 1888 Jul Martha, & Mathilde and Mana Schultz in Semmering until Sep
- 1888 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 26<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1888 Jul 26 Martha's 27<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1888 Aug wrote introduction to his translation of Bernheim's *Die Suggestion und ihre Heilwirkung* (On Suggestion & Its Therapeutic Applications)
- 1888 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 53<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1888 Aug 25 2nd birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1888 Aug 29<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr 5/5 to Fliess
- 1888 Aug 29<sup>Wed</sup> private Ltr (Jones Vol I, p239) criticizing Meynert's pronouncements.
- 1888 Sep at Maria Schutz in Semmering
- 1888 Sep 16 2<sup>nd</sup> anniversary of marriage
- 1888 Sep 20 Preface to SF's translation of Bernheim's *De la suggestion* is published in *Wiener med. Blätter*, pts. 1 '*Hypnotismus*'
- 1888 Sep 26<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr from Charcot of Paris to SF about Anna von Lieben
- 1888 Sep 27 pt. 2 of translation of Bernheim-Under the title, '*Suggestion*'
- 1888 Autumn Crown Prince Rudolf meets 17 year old Baroness Marie Vetsera
- 1888 Oct SF sent his patient Cäcilie M. to Charcot in Paris
- 1888 Oct 16 daughter Mathilde's 1<sup>st</sup> birthday; named after Mathilde Breuer
- 1888 Oct 24 Fliess's 30th birthday
- 1888 Oct 26 Charcot writes to Freud about Cäcilie M., who is in Paris
- 1888 Nov Birth of SF's niece, Lily, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1888 ?Dec 1<sup>st</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Margarethe, 1st daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1888 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 73<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1888 Dec 31 sister Anna's 30th birthday
- 
- 1889 Jan 15 Breuer's 47<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1889 Jan 30<sup>Wed</sup> double suicide of Prince Rudolf and 17 year old Baroness Marie Vetsera at Mayerling Hunting Lodge. Strangely enough, there is no letter nor record of Freud ever mentioning this double suicide. Frederic Morton in his book, *A Nervous Splendor: Vienna 1888/1889* pages 282-3 writes that there are hints of this suicide in Freud's 1893(c) paper originally written in French "Some points

for a Comparative Study of Organic & Hysterical Motor Paralyzes”

- 1889 Jan 31<sub>Thu</sub> Announcement in Wiener Tagblatt of Prince Rudolf’s death  
1889 Feb 01<sub>Fri</sub> Announcement in Wiener Tagblatt of Prince Rudolf’s suicide  
1889 Feb 05<sub>Tue</sub> Funeral of Prince Rudolf  
1889 Feb 14 4th birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF’s sister,  
Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)  
1889 Feb 19<sub>Tue</sub> Charcot of Paris writes to SF  
1889 Mar 05<sub>Tue</sub> Nina R. patient of Freud and Breuer writes to Krafft-Ebing.  
1889 Mar 07 theoretically, Jean Martin, SF’s 1<sup>st</sup> son, is conceived  
1889 Mar 21 sister Rosa’s 29<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1889 Mar 22 sister Mitzi’s 28<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1889 Apr 10 brother Alexander’s 23<sup>rd</sup> birthday  
1889 Apr 20 birth of Adolf Hitler in Braunau am Inn, Austria-Hungary  
1889 Apr 21<sub>Sun</sub> Easter  
1889 Apr 26 birth of Ludwig Wittgenstein  
1889 Apr, end Fanny Moser returns to Vienna for a 2<sup>nd</sup> course of treatment, lasting  
8 weeks until Jun 21, 1880  
1889 May 01<sub>Wed</sub> first day of treatment of Emmy von N. (Fanny Moser) for 7 weeks  
1889 May 02<sub>Thu</sub> SF saw Emmy von N. twice a day, gave her massages & hypnotized  
her  
1889 May 03<sub>Fri</sub> sister Paula’s 25<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1889 May 05<sub>Sun</sub> SF writes to Breuer  
1889 May 06<sub>Mo</sub> SF’s 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday  
1889 May 08 SF found Emmy v. N. in state of fright after reading newspaper  
account of a worker dying of fright  
1889 May 09 SF found Emmy v. N. terror stricken after seeing illustrations of  
in a book of Indians dressed up as animals  
1889 May 10 Emmy v. N. tells SF of another set succession of traumatic events  
1889 May 11 Under hypnosis, SF asks Emmy v. N. to recall her most traumatic  
memories  
1889 May 13 SF asks Emmy von N. to about origin of her fear of animals  
1889 May 14 more traumatic memories of Emmy von N.  
1889 May 15 Emmy v. N. fearful of riding elevators,  
1889 May 16 Emmy v.N. thought she was seeing mice every where, was  
hypnotized  
1889 May 17 Emmy v.N. dreamt she was walking barefoot on leeches  
1889 Jun 18 Minna’s 24<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1889 Jun 21 8 week treatment of Fanny Moser is over  
1889 Jul travels to Nancy to consult w. A. Liebault and H. Bernheim (w.  
Emmy v. N. ?)  
1889 Jul 13 publication of review of 1<sup>st</sup> part of August Forel’s *Hypnotism*  
1889 Jul 19 SF’s signature in Emmy v. N’s (Fanny Moser) visitor’s book at her  
chateau in Au, Switzerland  
1889 Jul 23 sister Dolfi’s 27<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1889 Jul 26 Martha’s 28<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1889 Jul 31 in Paris for International Conference of Hypnotism w .Liebault &

**Bernheim**

for 10 days, Fr. Cäcilie M. (Anna v. Lieben) in Paris also w.

Charcot?

- 1889 Aug 06-12 Conference of Hypnotism at Hotel Dieu  
1889 Aug 09 left Paris in the evening for Vienna  
1889 Aug at Reichenau am Semmering  
1889 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 54<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1889 Aug 25 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of SF's sister,  
Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)  
1889 Aug 31<sup>Sat</sup> Hyppolite Bernheim writes to SF from Budapest  
1889 Sep 16 3<sup>rd</sup> anniversary of marriage  
1889 Oct 16 daughter Mathilde's 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday  
1889 Oct 24 Fliess's 31<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1889 Oct 29 SF commits his patient Mathilde Schleicher to Dr. Wilhelm Svetlin's  
private clinic in Vienna with a diagnosis of 'cyclical mood alteration'  
1889 Nov 1<sup>st</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Lily, 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi &  
Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)  
1889 ?Dec 2<sup>st</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Margarethe, 1<sup>st</sup> daughter of SF's sister,  
Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)  
1889 Dec 04<sup>Wed</sup> Hyppolite Bernheim writes to SF from Nancy  
1889 Dec 06 1<sup>st</sup> son, Jean Martin is born; named after Jean-Martin Charcot  
1889 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 74<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1889 Dec 31 sister Anna's 31<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 
- 1890 Jan 04 Josef Paneth died of tuberculosis in severe influenza epidemic at the  
age of 32. His widow Sophie Scwab Paneth became a patient of  
S.F.—see note 4, page 21-Complete Correspondence of SF & KA  
1890 Jan 15 Breuer's 48<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1890 Feb 14 5<sup>th</sup> birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF's sister,  
Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)  
1890 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 30<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1890 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 29<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1890 Apr 06<sup>Sun</sup> Easter  
1890 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 24<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1890 May SF was asked by Fanny Moser to give his opinion on the condition  
of Fanny's oldest daughter, and he visited her again at her estate in  
Switzerland  
1890 May03 sister Paula's 26<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1890 May06<sup>Tue</sup> SF's 34<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1890 May19 theoretically, SF' 3<sup>rd</sup> child, Oliver is conceived  
1890 Jun18 Minna's 25<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1890 Jul 21 Ltr x/6 to Fliess  
1890 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 28<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1890 Jul 26 Martha's 29<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1890 Aug 01<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr 6/7 to Fliess from Reichenau  
1890 Aug 11<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 7/8 to Fliess from Vienna  
1890 Aug 18<sup>Mon</sup> Amalia Freud's 55<sup>th</sup> birthday



- 1890 Aug 25<sup>Mon</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1890 Aug, end of First Congress with Fliess at Salzburg. This is recalled in Ltr 110/203 of Jul 3 1899 when Fliess witnessed SF's travel anxiety attack at the railway station.
- 1890 Sep 16<sup>Tue</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> anniversary of marriage
- 1890 Sep 24 26 yr old patient, Mathilde Schleicher (Mathilde of Dream of Irma's Injection) dies of sulphonal poisoning due to injections
- 1890 Oct 16<sup>Thu</sup> daughter Mathilde's 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1890 Oct 24 Fliess's 32<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1890 Nov 2nd birthday of SF's niece, Lily, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1890 ?Dec 3rd birthday of SF's niece, Margarethe, 1st daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1890 Dec 06 son Jean Martin's 1<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1890 Dec 11<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr from Charcot in Paris to Freud authorizing him to publish the results of the autopsy Freud performed on patient, Joséphine Delet, who died at the Salpêtrière Hospital in 1886
- 1890 Dec 18<sup>Thu</sup> Jakob Freud's 75<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1890 Dec 31 sister Anna's 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 
- 1891 Jan 15 Breuer's 49<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1891 Feb 14 6<sup>th</sup> birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1891 Feb 19 2<sup>nd</sup> son, Oliver is born, named after Oliver Cromwell
- 1891 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 21<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1891 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 30<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1891 Mar 29<sup>Sun</sup> Easter
- 1891 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 25<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1891 May publishes 1<sup>st</sup> book, *Zur Auffassung der Aphasien* (On Aphasia)
- 1891 May 02<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr 8/9 to Fliess
- 1891 May 03<sup>Sun</sup> sister Paula's 27<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1891 May 05<sup>Tue</sup> Wife of Josef Breuer, Mathilde, wrote Ltr to Martha Freud
- 1891 May 06<sup>Wed</sup> SF's 35<sup>th</sup> birthday; Jakob Freud dedicates family Bible in Hebrew
- 1891 May 14 Pauline, Eduard Silberstein's 19 yr old wife, suicides fr. upper story of Freud's building Sühnhaus at 8 Maria Theresienstrasse
- 1891 Jun 18 Minna's 26<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1891 Jul climbs the Rax, with Max Kassowitz
- 1891 Jul 06 theoretically, son Ernst is conceived
- 1891 Jul 16-19 Charcot in Vienna on a return trip from a consultation in Russia; Freud is not in Vienna at the time
- 1891 Jul 21<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr to Fliess (not in *Complete Ltrs*) but on Freud Museum list
- 1891 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 29<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1891 Jul 26 Martha's 30<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1891 Aug climbs the Dachstein group in Styria, apparently alone
- 1891 Aug 17<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr x/10 to Fliess
- 1891 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 56<sup>th</sup> birthday/Emperor's 60<sup>th</sup> birthday

- 1891 Aug 18-25 at Gesäuse und Dachstein; climbs Dachstein group, apparently alone
- 1891 Aug 25 5th birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1891 Sep 11<sub>Fri</sub>Ltr x/11 to Fliess
- 1891 Sep 11<sub>Sun</sub>SF writes Ltr to his sister Rosa
- 1891 Sep 20 moves family & practice to 19, Berggasse from Sühnhaus at 8 Maria Theresienstrasse
- 1891 Sep 26 5<sup>th</sup> anniversary of marriage
- 1891 Oct 16 daughter Mathilde's 4<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1891 Oct 22 Fleischl died of heart seizure at 45 yrs old. SF saw the corpse at his bedside
- 1891 Oct 24 Fliess's 33th birthday
- 1891 Nov 3rd birthday of SF's niece, Lily, 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1891 Nov 13<sub>Fri</sub> Charcot in Paris writes Ltr to SF
- 1891 Nov 15<sub>Sun</sub> Charcot in Paris writes Ltr to SF
- 1891 Nov 22 birth of nephew, Edward Bernays, 3<sup>rd</sup> child & only son of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)
- 1891 Nov 23<sub>Mon</sub> Charcot in Paris writes Ltr to SF
- 1891 ?Dec 4th birthday of SF's niece, Margarethe, 1st daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1891 Dec 06 patient's death, Mathilde Schleicher, is written up in Internationale Klinische Rundschau
- 1891 Dec 06 son Jean Martin's 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1891 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 76<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1891 Dec 31 sister Anna's 33rd birthday
- 
- 1892 SF's sister Anna travels to the USA, passes by Liverpool where she is greeted at the port by SF's half-brother, Emanuel and his daughter Bertha
- 1892 Jan Fliess comes to Vienna (Ltr. xx/16)
- 1892 Jan 07 death of Ernst von Brücke
- 1892 Jan 15 Breuer's 50<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1892 Jan 21<sub>Thu</sub> Charcot in Paris writes Ltr to SF
- 1892 Feb 14 7th birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)
- 1892 Feb 19 SF's son, Oliver's 1<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1892 Mar 04<sub>Fri</sub> Charcot in Paris writes Ltr to SF
- 1892 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1892 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 31<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1892 Apr 06 SF's 3<sup>rd</sup> son Ernst is born; named after Ernst Wilhelm von Brücke
- 1892 Apr 17<sub>Sun</sub> Easter
- 1892 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 26<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1892 Apr 27 lecture on hypnosis & suggestion at Wiener medizinischen Klub
- 1892 May 03 sister Paula's 28<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1892 May 04 lecture on hypnosis & suggestion, pt 2 at Wiener medizinischen

### Klub

- 1892 May 06 SF's 36<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1892 May 23(approx) Meynert on his death bed to Freud "You know, I was always one of the clearest cases of male hysteria"
- 1892 May 31 Theodor Meynert dies at age of 58.
- 1892 May 25 Ltr x/12 to Fliess
- 1892 May 31 Prof. Theodore Meynert died
- 1892 Jun SF relates to Breuer how female patient of SF leapt into his arms
- 1892 Jun translation of Bernheim's second book, *Hypnotisme, Suggestion, psychotherapie*
- 1892 Jun 05? Freud pays condolence to Meynert's wife, is allowed to select one of Meynert's books
- 1892 Jun 07 SF visits Philip Bondy (W. Fliess's father-in-law) at Brühl, northwest of Vienna. Wilhelm Fliess and his wife Ida Bondy are there.
- 1892 Jun 18 Minna's 27<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1892 Jun 22after Ltr to Fliess (not in *Complete Letters*) but on Freud Museum list
- 1892 Jun 23 Bismarck visits Vienna, SF waits 2.5 hrs in the rain get a glimpse of him
- 1892 Jun 28<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr 9/13 to Fliess
- 1892 Jun 29 Ltr to Breuer, SF describes the origins of Charcot's hysterics' non-psychogenic stigmata/symptoms as very obscure and an outline of the theory of hysterical attacks that Breuer and SF hold between them in common
- 1892 Jun 30<sup>Thu</sup> Charcot in Paris writes Ltr to SF
- 1892 Jul 05 SF attends wedding at Währing and attends wedding diner at the Hotel Sacher. "Essen hat mir nicht besser geschmeckt als zu Hause" SF wrote to Martha. Afterwards he visited Oscar Rie, where he met Albert and Emil Hammerschlag.
- 1892 Jul 12 Ltr x/14 to Fliess
- 1892 Jul 23 sister Dolf's 30<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1892 Jul 26 Martha's 31<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1892, Aug from Reichenau, spends week with Martha in Hallstatt
- 1892 Aug spends another week in Bad Aussee, Styria, afterwards rejoining his family in Reichenau
- 1892 Aug 03<sup>Wed</sup> SF from St. Gilge writes Ltr to his sister, Rosa
- 1892 Aug 04<sup>Thu</sup> SF from Hallstadt writes Ltr to his sister, Rosa
- 1892 Aug 12 theoretically daughter Sophie is conceived
- 1892 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 57<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1892 Aug 25 6<sup>th</sup> birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1892 Sep 16 6<sup>th</sup> anniversary of marriage
- 1892 Autumn treatment of Fräulein Elisabeth von R. (Ilona Weiss) begins; this is SF's first full-length analysis of a hysteria
- 1892 Oct 04<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr 10/15 to Fliess
- 1892 Oct 16 daughter Mathilde's 5<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1892 Oct 21<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr x/16 to Fliess

- 1892 Oct 24<sub>Mon</sub>Ltr x/17 to Fliess  
 1892 Oct 24<sub>Mon</sub>Fliess's 34th birthday  
 1892 Oct 31<sub>Mon</sub>Ltr x/18 to Fliess  
 1892 Nov is successfully treating Elise Gomperz with hypnosis  
 1892 Nov 4th birthday of SF's niece, Lily, 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)  
 1892 Nov 03<sub>Thu</sub>Ltr x/19 to Fliess  
 1892 Nov 17 Birth of SF's niece, Martha Gertrude, 3rd daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)  
 1892 Nov 21 SF Ltr to Fliess (not in *Complete Ltrs*) but on Freud Museum list  
 1892 Nov 22 1<sup>st</sup> birthday of nephew, Edward Bernays, 3<sup>rd</sup> child & only son of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)  
 1892 ?Dec 5th birthday of SF's niece, Margarethe, 1st daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)  
 1892 Dec treatment of Miss Lucy R. begins  
 1892 Dec published "A Case of Successful Treatment by Hypnotism (a write up of the successful hypnotic treatment of Elise Gomperz)  
 1892 Dec 06 son Jean Martin's 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday  
 1892 Dec 18<sub>Sun</sub>Jakob Freud's 77<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1892 Dec 18<sub>Sun</sub>Ltr 11/20 to Fliess  
 1892 Dec 31 sister Anna's 34<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1892 end of Draft A to Fliess- What causal connection is there between anxiety neuroses and 'abnormal' sexual practices
- 
- 1893 Jan 01 Preliminary Communication (*Studies on Hysteria*) published in Neurologischer Centralblatt (published in Berlin)  
 1893 Jan 05<sub>Thu</sub>Ltr x/21 to Fliess  
 1893 Jan 11 lecture on Preliminary Communication (*Studies on Hysteria*) at Wiener medizinischer Club  
 1893 Jan 15 pt 2 of Preliminary Communications published in Neurologischer Centralblatt  
 1893 Jan 18 birth of niece, Hella, 4th child (3<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law) in New York City  
 1893 Jan 22 report of lecture in Wiener medizinischer Presse  
 1893 Jan 29 pt 2 of report of lecture in Wiener medizinischer Presse  
 1893 Feb 08<sub>Wed</sub>Draft B. The Etiology of the Neurosis sent to Fliess  
 1893 Feb 14 8th birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)  
 1893 Feb 19 son Oliver's 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday  
 1893 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday  
 1893 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday  
 1893 Apr full account given of Preliminary Communications by F.W. H. Meyers at general meeting of Society for Psychological Research in London  
 1893 Apr 02<sub>Sun</sub>Easter with Fliess in Berlin for a few days  
 1893 Apr 02 to Jun Draft C. Something of a Report on Motives sent to Fliess

1893 Apr 06 son Ernst's 1<sup>st</sup> birthday  
 1893 Apr 12 daughter, Sophie is born; named after Sophie Schwab  
 1893 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 27<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1893 May (approach of summer) Analysis of Fanny Moser (Ilona Weiss) ends  
 1893 May 03 sister Paula's 29<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1893 May 04<sup>Thu</sup>Ltr from Martha in Vienna to her sister Minna  
 1893 May 06<sup>Sat</sup>SF's 37<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1893 May 07<sup>Sun</sup>Ltr from Martha in Vienna to her sister Minna  
 1893 May 12<sup>Fri</sup>Ltr from Martha in Vienna to her sister Minna  
 1893 May 14<sup>Sun</sup>Ltr x/22 to Fliess  
 1893 May 15<sup>Mon</sup>Ltr x/23 to Fliess  
 1893 May 18<sup>Thu</sup>Ltr from Martha in Vienna to her sister Minna  
 1893 May 24 lecture 'On hysterical paralysis' w. distinct. betw. cerebral & spinal .  
 1893 May 30<sup>Tue</sup>Ltr 12/24 to Fliess  
 1893 Jun 18 Minna's 28<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1893 Jun 30<sup>Fri</sup>Ltr from Charcot in Paris to SF  
 1893 Jul 10<sup>Mon</sup>Ltr 13/25 to Fliess from Vienna  
 1893 Jul 13<sup>Thu</sup>Ltr from SF to his sister Rosa  
 1893 Jul 18 Nina R. a patient of SF, entered Bellevue, the Swiss sanatorium in Kreuzlingen, on the advice of Breuer and Freud, on July 18, 1893 (she was then twenty-four), and left it on October 4, 1894.  
 1893 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 31<sup>st</sup> birthday  
 1893 Jul 23 On Mt. Rax, his right hand was stung by a "beast"  
 1893 Jul 24<sup>Mon</sup>Ltr x/26 to Fliess from Vienna  
 1893 Jul 26 Martha's 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday  
 1893 Aug 13<sup>Sun</sup>Ltr x/27 to Fliess from Reichenau  
 1893 Aug 16<sup>Wed</sup>Death of Jean Martin Charcot in Lac des Settons at age of 68  
 1893 Aug 18-19 complicated tour around Mt. Rax, w friend, Oscar Rie  
 1893 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 58<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1893 Aug 18 on vacation at Mt. Rax with Oscar Rie  
 1893 Aug 19 one day treatment of Katharina (Aurelia Kronich) while he was on on Mt. Rax  
 1893 Aug 19 state funeral of Jean Martin Charcot in Paris  
 1893 Aug 20<sup>Sun</sup>Ltr x/28 to Fliess from Reichenau, about case of Katharina on Mount Rax  
 1893 Aug 25<sup>Fri</sup>7<sup>th</sup> birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)  
 1893 Aug 25<sup>Fri</sup>Ltr from SF in Vienna to his sister Rosa  
 1893 Aug 30<sup>Wed</sup>Ltr from SF in Reichenau to his sister Rosa  
 1893 Sep Fliess has operation in Munich  
 1893 Sep 09 SF published an obituary of of Charcot in the *Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift*  
 1893 Sep 14<sup>Thu</sup>Ltr x/29 to Fliess indicates he met Fliess and his wife at Reichenau  
 1893 Sep 16 7<sup>th</sup> anniversary of marriage  
 1893 Sep 29<sup>Fri</sup>Ltr x/30 to Fliess

- 1891 Oct 04 "In trooped wife & children in the best of health" return from trip?
- 1893 Oct 06<sub>Fri</sub>Ltr 14/31 to Fliess "what an ordeal the operation was. When you are well again..."
- 1893 Oct 16 daughter Mathilde's 6<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1893 Oct 18<sub>Wed</sub>Ltr x/32 to Fliess "Today I had a distressing disagreement with Breuer, which occasioned my writing many letters. He ended up behaving so graciously that everthing is smoothed over..."
- 1893 Oct 24 Fliess's 35<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1893 Nov 5<sup>th</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Lily, 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)
- 1893 Nov 17 1<sup>st</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Martha Gertrude, 3<sup>rd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1893 Nov 22 2<sup>st</sup> birthday of nephew, Edward Bernays, 3<sup>rd</sup> child & only son of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1893 Nov 27<sub>Mon</sub>Ltr15/33 to Fliess
- 1893 ?Dec 6<sup>th</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Margarethe, 1<sup>st</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1893 Dec 06 Rose Kamper, prev. patient of Gilles de la Tourette shoots him 3 times, grazing him in the neck with a superficial wound
- 1893 Dec 06 son Jean Martin's 4<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1893 Dec 11<sub>Mon</sub>Ltr x/34 to Fliess mentions he was 3 days in Bruno and saw Fliess's wife, Ida, who was at the bedside of her mother
- 1893 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 78<sup>th</sup> birthday and had a severe attack of influenza
- 1893 Dec 31 sister Anna's 35<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 
- 1894 Jan 04<sub>Thu</sub>Ltr x/35 to Fliess
- 1894 Jan 07<sub>Sun</sub> Ltr to Robert Binswanger requesting a report about Nina R.
- 1894 Jan 10<sub>Wed</sub>According to Ltr x/36 to Fliess, SF visited Fliess's father, Jacob.
- 1894 Jan 16<sub>Tue</sub> Ltr x/36 to Fliess
- 1894 Jan 18<sub>Thu</sub>1<sup>st</sup> birthday of niece, Hella, 4<sup>th</sup> child (3<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law) living in New York City
- 1894 Jan 30<sub>Tue</sub>Ltr x/37 to Fliess w. manuscript of *Die Abwehr-Neuro-psychosen*
- 1894 Feb 07<sub>Wed</sub> *Studies on Hysteria* 'half-finished', lacking only a small minority of the case histories and two general chapters.
- 1894 Feb 07<sub>Wed</sub>Ltr 16/38 to Fliess
- 1894 Feb 14<sub>Wed</sub>9<sup>th</sup> birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1894 Feb 19<sub>Mon</sub> son Oliver's 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1894 Mar 12<sub>Mon</sub>Josef Breuer writes Ltr to Robert Binswanger
- 1894 Mar 21<sub>Wed</sub>sister Rosa's 34<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1894 Mar 22<sub>Thu</sub>sister Mitzi's 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1894 Mar 25<sub>Sun</sub>Easter
- 1894 Apr has cardiac trouble, must stop smoking cigars
- 1894 Apr 06<sub>Fri</sub>son Ernst's 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1894 Apr 12<sub>Thu</sub>daughter Sophie's 1<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1894 Apr 18<sub>Wed</sub>spoke to Breuer about his heart trouble not being consistent with nicotine poisoning

1894 Apr 19<sup>Thu</sup> brother Alexander's 28<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1894 Apr 19<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr 17/39 to Fliess  
 1894 Apr 25<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr x/40 to Fliess  
 1894 May 03<sup>Thu</sup> sister Paula's 30<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1894 May 06<sup>Sun</sup> SF,'s 38<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1894 May 06<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr x/41 to Fliess  
 1894 Spring SF attends private ball, sees former-patient Fräulein Elisabeth von R.  
     (Ilona Weiss) "whirl past him in a lively dance" (*Studies on Hysteria*)  
 1894 May 21<sup>Mon</sup> just writing the last case history in *Studies on Hysteria* (Elisabeth v. R)  
 1894 May 21<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr. 18/42 to Fliess  
 1894 May 21<sup>Mon</sup>? Draft D. On the Etiology & Theory of the Major Neuroses sent to Fliess  
 1894 Jun 06<sup>Wed</sup>? Draft E. How Anxiety Originates sent to Fliess  
 1894 Jun 18<sup>Mon</sup> Minna's 29<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1894 Jun 22<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr 19/43 to Fliess  
 1894 Jun 22<sup>Fri</sup> gives list of what 'the book with Breuer' is to contain: 5 case histories, essay by him, with which I have nothing to do, & one by me which I have not started yet"  
 1894 Jun 22<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr x/44 undated to Fliess  
 1894 Jul 14<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr x/45 to Fliess  
 1894 Jul 23<sup>Mon</sup> sister Dolfi's 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday  
 1894 Jul 25<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr x/46 to Fliess  
 1894 Jul 26<sup>Thu</sup> Martha's 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday  
 1894 Aug 07<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr x/47 to Fliess  
 1894 Aug 07<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr from Sigmund & Martha Freud to SF's sister Rosa  
 1894 Aug 08<sup>Wed</sup> leaves for Salzburg  
 1894 Aug 11<sup>Sat</sup> approx. SF w. Martha visits Fliess and his wife in Munich  
 1894 Aug 11<sup>Sat</sup> approx Fliess has operation in Munich  
 1894 Aug on way back to Reichenau, they (SF & wife) stayed at Ischl with Minna & children for a couple of weeks.  
 1894 Aug 14<sup>Tue</sup> SF writes Ltr from Munich to his sister Rosa  
 1894 Aug 15<sup>Wed</sup> SF writes Ltr from Munich to his sister Rosa  
 1894 Aug 18<sup>Sat</sup> Amalia Freud's 59<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1894 Aug 18<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr 20/48 from Reichenau to Fliess  
 1894 Aug 18<sup>Sat</sup> Draft F. Collection III  
 1894 Aug 23<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr x/49 from Reichenau to Fliess  
 1894 Aug 25<sup>Sat</sup> 8th birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)  
 1894 Aug 29<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr 21/50 from Reichenau to Fliess  
 1894 Sep 01-14 with Martha at Lovrano, a small fishing village near Abazzia on the Adriatic and then on to Abazzia  
 1894 Sep 13 Ltr x/51 from Lovrano to Fliess  
 1894 Sep 13<sup>Thu</sup> birth of niece, Martha, 5th child (4<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law) in New York City

1894 Sep 16<sup>Sun</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> anniversary of marriage  
 1894 Sep 24-30 Viennese Natural Scientists' Congress—met Otto Binswanger from Jena  
 1894 Oct 15<sup>Mon</sup> Capt. Alfred Dreyfus is arrested and accused of high treason  
 1894 Oct 16<sup>Tue</sup> daughter Mathilde's 7<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1894 Oct 24<sup>Wed</sup> Fliess's 36<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1894 Nov 6<sup>th</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Lily, 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)  
 1894 Nov 13<sup>Tue</sup> Beginning of violent anti-Semitic campaign in press against Dreyfus  
 1894 Nov 17<sup>Sat</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Martha Gertrude, 3<sup>rd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)  
 1894 Nov 22<sup>Thu</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday of nephew, Edward Bernays, 3<sup>rd</sup> child & only son of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)  
 1894 ?Dec 7<sup>th</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Margarethe, 1<sup>st</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)  
 1894 Dec 06<sup>Thu</sup> son Jean Martin's 5<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1894 Dec 17<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr x/52 to Fliess "I hope to see you here very shortly."  
 1894 Dec 18<sup>Tue</sup> Jakob Freud's 79<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1894 Dec 22<sup>Sat</sup> condemnation of Alfred Dreyfus to perpetual deportation  
 1894 Dec 31<sup>Mon</sup> sister Anna's 36<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1894 Dec 31<sup>Mon</sup> Dreyfus's appeal is rejected

---

1895 Jan 07 Draft G. Melancholia sent to Fliess  
 1895 Jan 15 Delivered a lecture on the psychic mechanisms of obsessions & phobias to the *Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie*. Krafft-Ebing, the *Verein* chair, proposed a discussion for the next meeting. The discussion did not take place until Jun 11, 1995.  
 1895 Jan 15 approx Fliess travels to Vienna to operate on Freud's nose  
 1895 Jan 18 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday of niece, Hella, 4<sup>th</sup> child (3<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law), living in New York City  
 1895 Jan 17 approx. Fliess operates on S. Freud's nose. (Fliess's second operation on Freud's nose was in August 1895 in Berlin)  
 1895 Jan 24 Ltr x/53 to Fliess who is already back in Berlin "I am postponing the the full expression of my gratitude and the discussion of what share the operation had in this unprecedented improvement until we see what happens next"  
 1895 Jan 24 Draft H. Paranoia sent to Fliess  
 1895 Jan 30 Obsessions et Phobies published in *Rev.neurol*, 3 (2), 33-8  
 1895 Feb 01<sup>Fri</sup> Fliess arrives in Vienna  
 1895 Feb 14<sup>Thu</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)  
 1895 Feb 18<sup>Mon</sup> Field Marshall Archduke Albrecht, commander in chief of the Austrian-Hungarian army died in Arco, Italy. Funeral held in Vienna.  
 1895 Feb 19<sup>Tue</sup> son Oliver's 4<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1895 Feb 21<sup>Thu</sup> approx Fliess operates on Emma Eckstein in Vienna  
 1895 Feb 25<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr x/54 to Fliess about Chrobak's report in the *Wiener allgemeine*



*Zeitung* about Fliess's experiments to eliminate/diminish labor pains in birth by the use of cocaine on the parts of the nose.

- 1895 Mar 02<sub>Sat</sub> Emma suffers "massive hemorrhage"  
1895 Mar 03<sub>Sun</sub> theoretically, Anna Freud is conceived  
1895 Mar 03<sub>Sun</sub> SF summarizes a book by Paul Julius Moebius in which he mentions the bold therapeutic success thanks to the technique of Dr. Wilhelm Fliess of Berlin  
1895 Mar 04<sub>Mon</sub> Ltr 22/55 to Fliess "Eckstein's condition is still unsatisfactory..."  
1895 Mar 04<sub>Mon</sub> SF calls in Robert Gersuny for the 1<sup>st</sup> surgical intervention on Emma Eckstein who has suffered another hemorrhage.  
1895 Mar 04<sub>Mon</sub> L22/55 to Fliess "hurriedly working at essay on therapy of hysteria"  
1895 Mar 06<sub>Wed</sub> Dr. Ignaz Rosanes removes the iodoform gauze left in Emma Eckstein's wound by Fliess  
1895 Mar 07<sub>Thu</sub> Dr. Robert Gersuny intervenes the 2<sup>nd</sup> time on Emma Eckstein  
1895 Mar 08<sub>Fri</sub> Ltr Lx/56 to Fliess: "piece of iodoform gauze had gotten torn off as you were removing it and stayed in for fourteen days"  
1895 Mar 13<sub>Wed</sub> Ltr x/57 to Fliess  
1895 Mar 13<sub>Wed</sub> finished essay on therapy of hysteria  
1895 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 35<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1895 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 34<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1895 Mar 23 Ltr x/58 to Fliess  
1895 Mar 28<sub>Thu</sub> Ltr x/59 to Fliess-Emma doing tolerably well; Freud analyzes her hysteria  
1895 Apr 02 Addenda to Ltr x/59 to Fliess  
1895 Apr 06 son Ernst's 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday  
1895 Apr 07 Martha Freud writes letter to her sister Minna  
1895 Apr 10 sends Fliess the second half of proofs of book (*Studies on Hysteria*)  
1895 Apr 11<sub>Thu</sub> Ltr x/60 to Fliess-Emma has new hemorrhaging and contemplation of carotid ligation  
1895 Apr 12 daughter Sophie's 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday  
1895 Apr 13 Alfred Dreyfus is deported to Devil's Island  
1895 Apr 14<sub>Sun</sub> Easter with Martha in Istria, Abazzia on the Adriatic for one day possibly paying visit to Emma von N. (Fanny Moser) who is known to have frequented the health resort at Abbazia  
1895 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 29<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1895 Apr 20 Ltr xx/61 to Fliess  
1895 Apr 26 Ltr xx/62 to Fliess  
1895 Apr 27 Ltr xx/63 to Fliess  
1895 Apr 28 Obsessions et Phobies German translation (by A Schiff) published in Wien. klin. Rundsch, 9 (17), 262-3  
1895 May publishes w. Josef Breuer the *Studies on Hysteria*; starts smoking again  
1895 May 03 sister Paula's 31<sup>st</sup> birthday  
1895 May 06 SF's 39<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1895 May 25 Ltr 24/64 to Fliess- Emma at last doing well; last mention of Emma before Specimen Dream (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, chapter 2).

- 1895 May 27 SF and family move to Bellevue Villa on Himmel Str., on the outskirts of Vienna
- 1895 May 28 *Obsessions et Phobies*, German translation by A.Schiff published in *Wien klin Rundsch* 9 (18), 276-8
- 1895 Jun 10 Oscar Rie of Vienna writes Ltr to his brother-in-law, Wilhelm Fliess
- 1895 Jun 11 *Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie* meeting discusses Freud's paper on psychic mechanisms of obsessions at phobias given at Jan 15<sup>th</sup> meeting of the *Verein*
- 1895 Jun 12 Ltr 25/65 to Fliess "I am overflowing with new ideas, theoretical ones as well"; "I am feeling I to IIa. I need a lot of cocaine. Also I have started smoking again, moderately in the last 2 to 3 weeks"
- 1895 Jun 17 Ltr xx/66 to Fliess
- 1895 Jun 18 Minna's 30<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1895 Jun 22 Ltr x/67 to Fliess
- 1895 Jul 10 "Martha felt the firsts movements with Annerl [Freud]"
- 1895 Jul 13 Ltr x/68 to Fliess
- 1895 Jul 23<sup>Tues</sup> Sister Dolfi's 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1895 Jul 23<sup>Tues</sup> SF meets Oskar, the son of his 82 year old patient, Therese Franckel whom he has to give injections to twice a day
- 1895 Jul 23<sup>Tues</sup> Oskar Rie came from Reichenau an der Rax, where he has visited the Hammerschlags and hints that the condition of SF's patient, 'Irma' is not improving, "She's better, but not quite well..."
- 1895 Jul 24<sup>Wed</sup> morning of, *THE DREAM OF IRMA'S INJECTION* (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, pages 106-121, 292-295)
- 1895 Jul 24<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr x/69 to Fliess
- 1895 Jul 26 Martha's 34<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1895 Aug went to Berlin with his brother Alexander to visit Fliess. Fliess operated on SF's nose. Other sources: Sep 03-14
- 1895 Aug 06 Ltr 26/70 to Fliess;
- 1895 Aug 14, approx, at Reichenau for a few days
- 1895 Aug 15<sup>Thu</sup> Breuer writes to Fliess "Freud's intellect is soaring at its highest. I gaze after him as a hen at a hawk"
- 1895 Aug 16 Ltr 27/71 from Bellevue to Fliess "I was in Reichenau for a few days"
- 1895 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 60<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1895 Aug 22<sup>Thu</sup>, approx, 1 week in Venice with his brother Alexander. Visited Murano and Chioggia.
- 1895 Aug 25 9<sup>th</sup> birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)
- 1895 Aug 25<sup>Sun</sup> Postcard from Venice to Martha; A comic fairy tale, no picture or description for this place. We had breakfast San Marco piazza...
- 1895 Aug 28 Ltr x/72 from Casa Kirsch, Riva degli schiavoni to Fliess
- 1895 Sep 04-13? SF in Berlin w. his brother Alexander; Fliess operates on SF's nose; Other sources date this in Aug 1895
- 1895 Sep 06 SF in Berlin writes Ltr to Martha
- 1895 Sep 07 SF in Berlin writes Ltr to Martha

- 1895 Sep 13 1<sup>st</sup> birthday of niece, Martha, 5th child (4<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna Freud & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law) living in New York City
- 1895 Sep 15 Ltr x/73 from Bellevue to Fliess
- 1895 Sep 16 9<sup>th</sup> anniversary of marriage
- 1895 Sep 21 SF reports having experienced a “*dream of thirst*” which he saw as offering proof of his conception of dreams as involving the fulfillment of a wish (see Freud’s letter 28/74 to Fliess of September 23, 1895)
- 1895 Sep 23 Ltr 28/74 from Bellevue; to Fliess-- beginning to write THE PROJECT FOR A SCIENTIFIC PSYCHOLOGY
- 1895 Sep 23 Draft I, Migraine: Established Points
- 1895 Oct 08 Ltr 29/75 to Fliess Part II of The Project
- 1895 Oct 14<sup>Mon</sup>1<sup>st</sup> lecture to Doktoren-kollegium on hysteria
- 1895 Oct 15 Ltr 30/76 to Fliess
- 1895 Oct 16 Ltr 31/77 to Fliess--daughter Mathilde’s 8<sup>th</sup> birthday. 20 persons at birthday party.
- 1895 Oct 20<sup>S</sup> Ltr 32/78 to Fliess; promises to name his next child ‘Wilhelm’ if it is male, and ‘Anna’ if it is a female.
- 1895 Oct 21<sup>Mon</sup>2<sup>nd</sup> lecture to Doktoren-kollegium on hysteria
- 1895 Oct 24 Fliess’s 37th birthday
- 1895 Oct 28<sup>Mon</sup>3<sup>rd</sup> lecture to Doktoren-kollegium on hysteria
- 1895 Oct 31<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr 33/79 to Fliess
- 1895 Nov 7th birthday of SF’s niece, Lily, 2nd daughter of SF’s sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)
- 1895 Nov 02 Ltr 34/80 to Fliess
- 1895 Nov 04 Breuer speaks at the Vienna College of Physicians meeting, that he now stands, as a result of Freud’s illuminating explanations, as a convert (to the sexual etiology of neuroses) before the assembly. And that Freud has based his theories on observation.
- 1895 Nov 08 Ltr 35/81 to Fliess When Freud thanked Breuer for giving a big speech in his honor and introduced himself as a converted adherent to the sexual etiology, he replied, “But all same, I don’t believe it.” (a Verleugnung?)
- 1895 Nov 17 3rd birthday of SF’s niece, Martha Gertrude, 3rd daughter of SF’s sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)
- 1895 Nov 22 4th birthday of nephew, Edward Bernays, 3<sup>rd</sup> child & only son of SF’s sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1895 Nov 27? Minna arrives for a stay of several months
- 1895 Nov 29 Ltr 36/82 to Fliess
- 1895 ?Dec 8th birthday of SF’s niece, Margarethe, 1st daughter of SF’s sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1895 Dec 02 Neue Freie Presse, Seelenchirurgie by Alfred von Bergner about *Studies on Hysteria*
- 1895 Dec 03 Ltr 37/83 to Fliess-- daughter, Anna Freud is born at 3:15 PM
- 1895 Dec 06 son Jean Martin’s 6<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1895 Dec 08 Ltr 38/84 to Fliess

- 1895 Dec 18 Jakob Freud's 80<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1895 Dec 31 sister Anna's 37<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1895 Dec end Draft J. Mrs. P.J. (Age 27); mentions using pressure method
- 
- 1896 Jan 01 Ltr 39/85 to Fliess—first revision of Project φψω→φωψ  
 1896 Jan 01 Draft K. The Neurosis of Defense (Weihnachtsmärchen)  
 1896 Jan 18 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday of niece, Hella, 4th child (3<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law), living in New York City  
 1896 Feb 02 Alfred von Berger reviews *Studies on Hysteria* favorably, in *Neue Freie Presse*  
 1896 Feb 05 sent 'Heredity & the Aetiology of the Neuroses' and 'Further Remarks on the Neuro-psychoses of Defence' off to their respective Publishers. The former paper was written in French & contains the first use of the term psycho-analysis (*psychoanalyse*) as well as the terms *jouissance* and *jouissant*.  
 1896 Feb 06 Ltr 40/86 to Fliess  
 1896 Feb 13 Ltr 41/87 to Fliess  
 1896 Feb 14 11th birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)  
 1896 Feb 19 son Oliver's 5<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1896 Feb 23 Ltr x/88 to Fliess  
 1896 Feb 29 "The menstrual period [of Martha] occurred again on Feb 29" Ltr 42/89  
 1896 Mar 01 Ltr 42/89 to Fliess  
 1896 Mar 07 Ltr x/90 to Fliess  
 1896 Mar 16 Ltr 43/91 to Fliess  
 1896 Mar 18 Birth of SF's niece, Rosa Beatrice, only child of SF's sister, Pauli & Valentine Winternitz (brother-in-law)  
 1896 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 36<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1896 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 35<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1896 Mar 28 Martha had her menstrual period (fliess?) Ltr 45/96  
 1896 Mar 29<sup>Sun</sup> Palm Sunday Ltr x/92 to Fliess  
 1896 Mar 30 "Heredity and the Aetiology of the Neuroses is published (see Feb 05 ` 1896 entry)  
 1896 Apr 02 Ltr 44/93 to Fliess  
 1896 Apr 04 leaves Saturday evening for Dresden  
 1896 Apr 05<sup>Sun</sup> Easter, 3 day Congress in Dresden with Fliess  
 1896 Apr 06 son Ernst's 4<sup>th</sup> birthday  
 1896 Apr 12 daughter Sophie's 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday  
 1896 Apr 13 Martha had distinct paramenstrual discomfort  
 1896 Apr 15 38<sup>th</sup> anniversary of death of SF's baby brother, Julius (died Apr 15 1858)  
 1896 Apr 16 death of sculptor, Viktor Tilgner whom Freud had identified with, announced in the early afternoon edition of *Neue Freie Presse*  
 1896 Apr 16 Ltr x/94 to Fliess-Martha had menstrual period (fliess?); Attacks of fears of dying attributed to Tilgner's death.  
 1896 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 30<sup>th</sup> birthday

- 1896 Apr 21 claimed he had cured all patients in the sample, of their symptoms
- 1896 Apr 21<sup>Tue</sup> *actual date* of Freud's address to the Society of Psychiatry & Neurology in Vienna, "The Etiology of Hysteria" Icy reception by Kraft-Ebing, "It sounds like a scientific fairy tale" (see S.E. Vol. III, p.190). Jones dates this as May 2<sup>nd</sup>, see Vol. I, page 263.
- 1896 Apr 21 unveiling of Mozart sculpture by Viktor Tilgner in the presence of the Emperor followed by a gala Mozart concert was to have taken place had Tilgner not died on Apr 16
- 1896 Apr 26, 28 Ltr x/95 to Fliess-Martha had her menstrual period (fliess)  
Freud considers Emma's hemorrhages to have been produced by longing
- 1896 Apr 28 Anna Freud's first tooth appeared
- 1896 May 02<sup>Sat</sup> Address to the Society of Psychiatry & Neurology in Vienna, "The Etiology of Hysteria" Icy reception by Kraft-Ebing, "It sounds like a scientific fairy tale [Es klingt wie ein wissenschaftliches Märchen]"  
[the date of this address is questionable- the date was really April 21<sup>st</sup>!]  
Nonetheless, this is the date that Ernest Jones assigned to it in his biography of Freud, Vol. I, page 263.]
- 1896 May 02<sup>Sat</sup> Lecture on dream interpretation to the youths of the Jewish Academic Reading Hall (Jüdisch-Akademische Lesehalle)
- 1896 May 03<sup>Sun</sup> Sister Paula's 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1896 May 04<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 45/96 to Fliess
- 1896 May 06<sup>Tue</sup> SF's 40<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1896 May 14 Report of Freud's address, "The Etiology of Hysteria" at the Society Of Psychiatry & Neurology in Vienna, in the Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. The report reads as follows: *Docent Sigm. Freud: Über die Aetiologie der Hysterie.* (Sigmund Freud, lecturer: On the Aetiology of Hysteria.) There was no summary and no discussion.<sup>1</sup>
- 1896 May 17 wedding of SF's sister Rosa to Heinrich Graf; SF's 3 year old daughter Sophie was precious, SF wrote "The loveliest part of the wedding by the way was our Sopherl—with curled hair and a wreath of forget-me-nots on her head."
- 1896 May 17(?) Ltr x/97 to Fliess- wedding of SF's sister Rosa to Heinrich Graf
- 1896 May 23<sup>Sat</sup> SF's oldest half-brother Emmanuel arrives from Manchester and stays for a week in Vienna
- 1896 May 30<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr 46/98 to Fliess—SF's oldest brother Emmanuel visits from Manchester
- 1896 May 31<sup>Sun</sup> term '*psychoanalysis*' used for 1<sup>st</sup> time in paper in German, *die Psychoanalyse* in "Zur Ätiologie der Hysterie.
- 1896 May 31<sup>Sun</sup> Wiener klinische Rundschau, pt. 1 of The Aetiology of Hysteria
- 1896 Jun 04 Ltr 47/99 to Fliess
- 1896 Jun 05 Martha and children leave for Aussee
- 1896 Jun 07 Wiener klinische Rundschau, pt. 2 of The Aetiology of Hysteria
- 1896 Jun 09 Ltr x/100 to Fliess
- 1896 Jun 14<sup>Sun</sup> Wiener klinische Rundschau, pt. 3 of The Aetiology of Hysteria

- 1896 Jun 18 Minna's 31<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1896 Jun ? SF's father, Jakob, is at Baden spa, with heart failure and paralysis of the bladder and is being nursed by Adolfine, SF's unmarried sister
- 1896 Jun 18 SF writes Ltr to Martha Freud
- 1896 Jun 21<sup>Sun</sup> Wiener klinische Rundschau, pt. 4 of The Aetiology of Hysteria
- 1896 Jun 28<sup>Sun</sup> Wiener klinische Rundschau, pt. 5 of The Aetiology of Hysteria
- 1896 Jun 30<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr 48/101 to Fliess-SF returns from visiting family at Obertressen above Aussee)
- 1896 Jul 11-12<sup>Sat-Sun</sup>, SF in Aussee with family. Anna, his daughter, now has 5 Teeth
- 1896 Summer SF dreams his dream of "being awake" S.E. 4: 125
- 1896 Jul Dream of SF's oldest daughter, Mathilde, (8.5 years old) *The Interpretation of Dreams*, page 128-9
- 1896 Jul 15<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr x/102 to Fliess
- 1896 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 34<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1896 Jul 26 Martha's 35<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1896 Aug 12 Ltr x/103 to Fliess--SF writes to Fliess from Obertressen. Returned from 2<sup>nd</sup> trip to Lichtensteinklamm, (the first one was to the Schafberg and Salzburg)
- 1897 Aug 17 Ltr x/104 to Fliess from Oberstressen
- 1896 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 61<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1896 Aug 25 10th birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1896 Aug 26-29 Congress in Salzburg at Hotel Nelboeck with Fliess
- 1896 Aug 29 postcard x/105 to Fliess
- 1896 Sep Travels with his brother Alexander to Steinach-Bologna-Venice-Padua-Bologna-Ravenna-Faenza-Florenz
- 1896 Sep 07<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr to Martha from Florence, Italy (SF's first trip to Florence)
- 1896 Sep 07 Samuel & Betty Hammerschlag write Ltr to SF
- 1896 Sep 13 2nd birthday of niece, Martha, 5th child (4<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law) living in New York City
- 1896 Sep 15 SF writes Ltr to Martha
- 1896 Sep 16 10<sup>th</sup> anniversary of marriage
- 1896 Sep 24 SF has influenza
- 1896 Sep 25 SF is hoarse and breathless
- 1896 Sep 27<sup>Sun</sup> went to see daughter of colleague in Oderberg
- 1896 Sep 29 Ltr x/106 to Fliess—writes that his father Jakob is on his deathbed
- 1896 Oct 09 Ltr x/107 to Fliess
- 1896 Oct 11<sup>Sun</sup> Martha leaves for Hamburg to visit her mother, via Berlin for 2 weeks. Visits the Fliess family in Berlin on her way back to Vienna
- 1896 Oct 16 daughter Mathilde's 9<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1896 Oct 16 Ida Fliess in Berlin writes Ltr to Martha
- 1896 Oct 23<sup>Fri</sup> SF's father, Jacob Freud, almost 81 yrs of age, dies in his home in

Vienna's 9<sup>th</sup> district during the night. According to Krull (pg 250), his home address at the time was 14 Grüne Thorgasse (now Grünentorgasse).

- 1896 Oct 24 <sup>Sat</sup> 38<sup>th</sup> birthday (born Oct 24, 1858) of Fliess  
1896 Oct 25 <sup>Sun</sup> funeral and burial of Jakob Freud  
1896 Oct 25 <sup>Sun</sup> night of, dream of "You are requested to close the eyes" S.E. 4:317,  
Also, Ltr. 50/109 to Fliess.  
1896 Oct 26 <sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 49/108 to Fliess; Martha is in Berlin with the Fliess family  
1896 Oct end of, BEGINNING OF SF'S SELF ANALYSIS  
1896 Nov 8<sup>th</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Lily, 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)  
1896 Nov 02 Ltr 50/109 to Fliess- Martha is still in Berlin with the Fliess family  
1896 Nov 10 Oscar Rie marries Ida Fliess's sister, Melanie Bondy.  
1896 Nov 17 4<sup>th</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Martha Gertrude, 3<sup>rd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)  
1896 Nov 22 5<sup>th</sup> birthday of nephew, Edward Bernays, 3<sup>rd</sup> child & only son of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)  
1896 Nov 22 Ltr x/110 to Fliess—SF's "nasal suppuration is markedly improved just after the first treatment"  
1896 ? Dec 9<sup>th</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Margarethe, 1<sup>st</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)  
1896 Dec 03 Anna Freud's 1<sup>st</sup> birthday; named after Anna Hammerschlag  
1896 Dec 04 Ltr 51/111 to Fliess—Fliess has sent his cousin to SF as a patient  
1896 Dec 06 <sup>Sun</sup> Ltr 52/112 to Fliess—the second revision of the Project for Scientific Psychology and the theory of 3 registrations in the psychic apparatus  
1896 Dec 06 <sup>Sun</sup> Son Martin's 7<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1896 Dec 17 Ltr 53/113 to Fliess  
1896 Dec 21 Ltr x/114 to Ida Fliess  
1896 Dec 31 sister Anna's 38<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 
- 1897 Jan SF Freud experiences his series of four `Rome dreams' (SE 4:193-197)  
1897 Jan 03 Ltr 54/115 to Fliess  
1897 Jan 11 Ltr 55/116 to Fliess  
1897 Jan 12 Ltr x/117 to Fliess  
1897 Jan 17 Ltr 56/118 to Fliess Confessions under torture are like those of Freud's patients. Fliess is altogether innocent of Emma's bleeding. Victim and torturer repeat their earliest youth  
1897 Jan 18 4<sup>th</sup> birthday of niece, Hella, 4<sup>th</sup> child (3<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law), living in New York City  
1897 Jan 24 <sup>Sun</sup> Ltr 57/119 to Fliess-Stories of the devil, popular swear words, habits of the nursery are gaining significance; Emma reports circumcision "scene" Fliess's operation came to grief because of "a hemophilia based on all of this"  
1897 Feb ca. SF experiences his dream of `Otto looking ill' (SE 4: 269-271)  
1897 Feb 08 Ltr 58/120 to Fliess-SF received the news of his nomination for professorship  
1897 Feb 11 Ltr 58/120 to Fliess "Unfortunately, my own father was one of these

- perverts and is responsible for the hysteria of my brother...”
- 1897 Feb 13 The *Professorenkollegium* recommended four doecents to the title of *Extraordinarius*: Freud, L. Frankl-Hochwart, J. Pal, & R. Limbeck
- 1897 Feb 14 12th birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF’s sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)
- 1897 Feb 14<sup>Sun</sup> son Martin’s first throat infection
- 1897 Feb 19 son Oliver’s 6<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1897 Mar 05 Uncle Josef, Jakob’s brother dies, 72yrs old, Rudolf Hospital Vienna
- 1897 Mar 07 Ltr x/121 to Fliess
- 1897 Mar 09 election of anti-Semitic mayor Karl Lüger begins (ratified on Good Friday Apr 16 1897)
- 1897 Mar 17 Ltr x/121to Fliess--10 yr old daughter Mathilde has septic diphtheria
- 1897 Mar 18 1<sup>st</sup> birthday of SF’s niece, Rosa Beatrice, only child of SF’s sister, Pauli & Valentine Winternitz (brother-in-law)
- 1897 Mar 21 sister Rosa’s 37<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1897 Mar 22 sister Mitzi’s 36<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1897 Mar 29 Ltr x/122 to Fliess-- daughter Mathilde has recovered from septic diphtheria
- 1897 Apr 06 son Ernst’s 5<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1897 Apr 06 Ltr 59/123 to Fliess--hysterical fantasies “go back to things that children overhear at an early age & understand only subsequently”
- 1897 Ape 10 son Martin’s second throat infection
- 1897 Apr 12 daughter Sophie’s 4<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1897 Apr 12 Ltr x/124 to Fliess
- 1897 Apr 16 Good Friday, mayoral election of anti-Semite Karl Lúger ratified
- 1897 Apr 18<sup>Sun</sup>Easter in Nürnberg Congress w. Fliess
- 1897 Apr 19 brother Alexander’s 31<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1897 Apr 27 Begins treatment of a new case, a young woman with the main symptom of insomnia
- 1897 Apr 27-28 SF’s The Villa Secerno Dream (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p 317)  
See also Ltr 60/125, of April 28, 1897 to Fliess.
- 1897 Apr 28 Ltr 60/125 to Fliess
- 1897 May 02 Ltr 61/126 to Fliess & Draft I. The Architecture of Hysteria
- 1897 May 03 sister Paula’s 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1897 May 06 SF’s 41<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1897 May 10 document signed by the committee members in support of SF’s Appointment for *professor extraordinarius* in Krafft-Ebing’s handwriting
- 1897 May 16 Ltr 62/127
- 1897 May 24 SF’s children and Minna left for Aussee in the evening
- 1897 May 25 Ltr 63/128 to Fliess & Draft M: The Architecture of Hysteria
- 1897 May 28? Dream “of [having] over-affectionate feelings for Mathilde, only she was called Hella, and afterward I again saw “Hella” before me, printed in heavy type. Solution. Hella is the name of an American niece whose picture we had recently been sent.”  
Ltr 64/129 to Fliess



- 1897 May 31, just prior to, Ltr 64/129 to Fliess—sometime before-dream of being incomplete dressed, walking briskly up the stairs, and meeting a maid,  
& unable to budge from the spot (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p. 238)
- 1897 May 31 SF dreams his `Hella Dream' (see Freud's Ltr 64/129 to Fliess of May 31, 1897)
- 1897 May 31 Draft N-Notes III Impulses
- 1897 Jun 03? SF's daughter Anna at age 1.5 years, had to starve one day in Aussee because she had thrown up. "During the following night she called out a whole menu in her sleep. "Stwawberries, high berries, scwambled eggs, pudding" (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, page 130), Ltr 73/144 Oct 31, 1897
- 1897 Jun climbed the Schneeberg in the Semmering w. his brother Alexander
- 1897 Jun 12 meeting of the medical Professorenkollegium, SF was recommended for the position (*professor extraordinarius* with 22 votes in favor and 10 opposed. (He was not actually appointed until 1902!))
- 1897 Jun 18 Mina's 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1897 Jun 18 Ltr x/130
- 1897 Jun 22 Ltr 65/131 to Fliess—takes on patient—Olga Hönig, the mother to be of Little Hans (Herbert Graf)
- 1897 Jul 07 Ltr 66/132 to Fliess
- 1897 Jul 13 Birth of SF's nephew, Hermann Adolf Graf son of SF's sister, Rosa & Heinrich Graf (brother-in-law)
- 1897 Jul 20 Ltr x/133 to Fliess
- 1897 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 35<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1897 Jul, mid met sister-in-law Minna in Salzburg for walking tour to Untersberg & Heilbrunn
- 1897 Jul mid visit to Martha and Minna's mother, Emmaline, in Reichenhall
- 1897 Jul mid return to Vienna to make arrangements for his father's gravestone
- 1897-Jul mid beginning of his self-analysis
- 1897 Jul 26 Martha's 36<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1897 Jul, end joined family at Aussee
- 1897 Aug 05 Ltr x/134 addressed to Ida Fliess from Aussee
- 1897 Aug 08 Ltr x/135 to Fliess from Aussee—rec'd Fliess's Ltr from Merano
- 1897 Aug 14 Ltr 67/136 to Fliess from Aussee--Freud's self analysis is in progress
- 1897 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 62<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1897 Aug 18 Ltr 68/137 to Fliess from Aussee
- 1897 Aug 25 11th birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1897 Aug 25-Sept 01 SF is at Casa Kirsch in Venice
- 1897 Aug 29 1<sup>st</sup> Zionist Conference in Basel w, Theodor Herzl
- 1897 Sep 01-14 w. his brother, Alexander and his patient-student, Felix Gattl, spent 2 days in Venice, with the usual bathing at Lido  
1 day in Pisa, which he did not like, climbed the leaning tower  
But then spent the day in Leghorn, a seaport which reminded him of

Trieste

- 1897 Sep 06<sup>Mon</sup> 1 day in Siena (Sep 06), then to San Gimignano
- 1897 Sep 06<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr x/138 from Siena to Fliess  
1 day in excursion to Poggibonsi & to Chiusi, in evening, Orvieto—  
enjoyed the Signorelli pictures, purchased the cinerary urn which  
he later gave away  
1 day in Bolsena  
1 day in Spoleto to visit waterfall of Terni  
1 day in Assisi, where to his surprise he met Eleonora Duse  
3 days in Perugia, followed by Arezzo  
3 days once more in Florence
- 1897 Sep 13 3rd birthday of niece, Martha, 5th child (4<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna  
Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law) living in New York City
- 1897 Sep 16 11<sup>th</sup> anniversary of marriage
- 1897 Sep 20 SF returns to Vienna
- 1897 Sep 21<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr 69/139 Abandonment of Seduction Theory. **“I NO LONGER  
BELIEVE IN MY NEUROTICA...”**
- 1897 Sep 23<sup>Thu</sup> joined Vienna’s chapter of B’nai B’rith
- 1897 Sep 27<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr x/140 to Fliess
- 1897 Sep end of Congress w. Fliess in Berlin
- 1897 Oct 03<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr 70/141 Freud reports John’s and his ill-treatment of Pauline
- 1897 Oct 04<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 70/141 report of dream involving Monika Zajic his nurse in  
Freiberg, “she was my teacher in sexual matters & complained  
because I was clumsy”  
”I saw skull of a small animal & in the dream I thought ‘pig’ “the  
dream could be summed up as ‘bad treatment’ “  
Children arrived back in Vienna from Aussee
- 1897 Oct 15<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr 71/142 more about dream and nurse Monica arrested for stealing  
money. “I have found, in my own case too, [the phenomenon of being  
in love with my mother and jealous of my father), and *I now consider  
it a universal event in early childhood.*” “but the Greek legend seizes  
upon a compulsion which everyone recognizes because he senses its  
existence within himself. *Everyone in the audience was once a  
budding Oedipus in fantasy* & each recoils in horror from the dream  
fulfillment here transplanted into reality, with the full quantity of  
repression which separates his infantile state from his present one.”
- 1897 Oct mid SF experiences his “*One-Eye Doctor*” dream (SE 4: 17; see also  
Freud’s letter 71/142 to Fliess of October 15, 1897)
- 1897 Oct 16<sup>Sat</sup> daughter Mathilde’s 10<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1897 Oct 23<sup>Sat</sup> Yohrzeit of Jakob Freud’s death
- 1897 Oct 24 Fliess’s 39th birthday
- 1897 Oct 27 Ltr 72/143 “Longing is the main characteristic of hysteria just as  
actual anesthesia (even though only potential) is its main symptom”
- 1897 Oct 31 Ltr 73/144 to Fliess, reporting the stwawberry dream of 15 mth old  
Anna Freud in Aussee as example of what children say in their sleep
- 1897 Oct 21 Freud speaks in Vienna on “The Horrors of the German language”.

- Other sources date this Nov 27, 1897.
- 1897 Nov 9th birthday of SF's niece, Lily, 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)
- 1897 Nov 03? SF's friend, Emmanuel Löwy, professor of archaeology in Rome, pays SF with his annual visit. And keeps him up until 3:00 AM, according to Ltr. 74/145 to Fliess
- 1897 Nov 05 Ltr 74/145 to Fliess
- 1897 Nov 10 Ltr 74/145 to Fliess—SF's mother is in Merano
- 1897 Nov 10 SF's son Oliver lost his first tooth
- 1897 Nov 14<sub>Sun</sub> Ltr 75/146 to Fliess—origin of *Three Essays on the Theory of Sexuality*
- 1897 Nov 14<sub>Sun</sub> SF's son Oliver lost his second tooth
- 1897 Nov 15 Ltr x/147 to Fliess—Mathilde showing first signs of puberty
- 1897 Nov 17 5th birthday of SF's niece, Martha Gertrude, 3rd daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1897 Nov 18 Ltr 76/148 to Fliess
- 1897 Nov 22 6th birthday of nephew, Edward Bernays, 3<sup>rd</sup> child & only son of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1897 Nov 27 Mark Twain speaks in Vienna
- 1897 ?Dec 10th birthday of SF's niece, Margarethe, 1st daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1897 Dec 02 Ida Fliess visited the Freuds (Ltr 77/149)
- 1897 Dec 03<sub>Fri</sub> Anna Freud's 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1897 Dec 03<sub>Fri</sub> Ltr 77/149 to Fliess
- 1897 Dec 05 Ltr 77/149 to Fliess—memory of seeing gas flames in Breslau at age of three.
- 1897 Dec 06 son Jean Martin's 8<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1897 Dec 07 lectured at B'nai B'rith on interpretation of dreams
- 1897 Dec 12 Ltr 78/150 to Fliess recently heard *Die Meistersinger*
- 1897 Dec 22 Ltr 79/151
- 1897 Dec 25<sub>Sat</sub> Breslau Congress with Fliess (between Dec 25 & Dec 29)  
Disagreement over bisexuality and bilateralism
- 1897 Dec 29 Ltr 80/152 to Fliess about patient E. and the Marienkäfer-Käfer-Qué faire! association
- 1897 Dec 31<sub>Fri</sub> sister Anna's 39<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1897 Dec 31 Certificate of dismissal from the Imperial & Royal Army (k.u.k., or *kaiserlich und königlich*) of the Austro-Hungarian Army
- 
- 1898 Jan 01 approx. Dream: My Son The Myops (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p 269)
- 1898 Jan 01 Ltr to Heinrich Gomperz
- 1898 Jan 04 Ltr 81/153 to Fliess
- 1898 Jan 05 saw Herzl's play, *Das neue Ghetto* at the Carl Theatre with Fliess's family (Bondy and Rie)
- 1898 Jan 07 Ltr to Josef Breuer
- 1898 Jan 13 Emile Zola publishes his *J'accuse* article in L'Aurore
- 1898 Jan 16 Ltr 82/154 to Fliess
- 1898 Jan 18 5th birthday of niece, Hella, 4th child (3<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna

- Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law), living in New York City
- 1898 Jan 22 Ltr x/155 to Fliess
- 1898 Jan 30 Ltr x/156 to Fliess
- 1898 Feb 05 lecture of Ernst Schweninger, Bismarck's well known doctor, who delivered a lecture in dialogue form jointly w. Maximillian Harden.
- 1898 Feb 01 SF attends a lecture of Mark Twain where he reads his "The First Melon I stole." Other sources date this Feb 05, 1898.
- 1898 Feb 05 SF attends lecture of Mark Twain
- 1898 Feb 06 went to Hungary for a consultation for a 52 year old lady
- 1898 Feb 07-08 had "delightful dream about rumor of being invested with title of professor at emperor's Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> jubilee, but cannot publish it
- 1898 Feb 09 Ltr 83/157
- 1898 Feb 14 13th birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1898 Feb, mid SF experiences his dream of 'my uncle with a yellow beard' (SE 4: 137-142).
- 1898 Feb 19 son Oliver's 7<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1898 Feb 23<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr x/158 to Fliess—reports several chapters of the dream book are already complete
- 1898 Mar 05<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr x/159 to Fliess—reports working 10 to 11 hours a day
- 1898 Mar 10 Dream: Botanical Monograph (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p.169-176; 91; 282-284).
- 1898 Mar 10 Ltr x/160 to Fliess
- 1898 Mar 15<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr 85/161 to Fliess
- 1898 Mar 18<sup>Fri</sup> 2nd birthday of SF's niece, Rosa Beatrice, only child of SF's sister, Pauli & Valentine Winternitz (brother-in-law)
- 1898 Mar 21<sup>Mon</sup> sister Rosa's 38<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1898 Mar 22<sup>Tue</sup> sister Mitzi's 37<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1898 Mar 24<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr 86/162 to Fliess—mentions that his 3 daughters have influenza
- 1898 Apr 02 Salomon Stricker died. (Freud's work on cocaine was done in Stricker's laboratory).
- 1898 Apr 03 Ltr 87/163 to Fliess; Easter Congress is cancelled due to Ida Fliess's condition (pregnancy?)
- 1898 Apr 06 son Ernst's 6<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1898 Apr 08 SF & Alexander left from South Station, Friday evening
- 1898 Apr 09 10:00AM arrived in Gorizia
- 1898 Apr 10<sup>Sun</sup> Easter, with his brother Alexander, for 3 days in Aquileia in Istria, and the limestone caves near Gorizia.
- 1898 Apr 10<sup>Sun</sup> Easter, took local Friulian railroad to vicinity of Aquileia in Istria
- 1898 Apr 10<sup>Sun</sup> then 2.5 hr trip through dreariest lagoons to resort of Grado
- 1898 Apr 10<sup>Sun</sup> returned to Aquileia in afternoon; in evening arrived at Divaça on the Carso, and spent the night there
- 1898 Apr 11<sup>Mon</sup> morning—visited Rudolf's cave; afternoon visited caves of St. Cangian for 3.5 hrs. Coincidentally, anti-Semitic mayor of Vienna, Dr. Karl Lüger was with them in the cave; evening began trip home

- 1898 Apr 12 <sup>Tue</sup> daughter Sophie's 5<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1898 Apr 14 Ltr 88/164 to Fliess
- 1898 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1898 Apr 27 <sup>Wed</sup>Ltr x/165 to Fliess –about Fliess's treatment of Freud's sister, Mitzi
- 1898 Apr 27 <sup>Wed</sup>SF's mother, Amalia, returned
- 1898 Apr 27 <sup>Wed</sup>Dream: Goethe's Attack on Herr. M. (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p. 439)
- 1898 May Dream; Apparently Charged with Dishonesty (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p. 336-337)
- 1898 May 01 Ltr 89/166 to Fliess
- 1898 May 03 sister Paula's 34<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1898 May 06 SF's 42<sup>nd</sup> birthday
- 1898 May 10 Dream: Breakfast Ship, or Castle by the Sea (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p.463, 547) (A few weeks before (Apr 8-11, 1898), SF had made a short trip to Italy w. his brother, Alexander)
- 1898 May 18 Ltr x/167 to Fliess; Fliess is coming to Vienna in 10 days. SF wants Fliess to examine his daughter Mathilde, to verify if she needs an operation on her throat.
- 1898 May 23 <sup>Mon</sup>F's children left for Aussee, Mathilde & Martha stay until Whitsun
- 1898 May 24 Ltr x/168 to Fliess. Completely involved in writing the Dream book. Making plans to see Fliess in Vienna for Whitsun.
- 1898 May 29 Whitsun, 49 days after Easter (April 10)
- 1898 Spring-Summer SF interprets his repetitive childhood dream of a "yellow lion" (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p 190). Note: SF reports this dream in his dream book in disguised fashion, attributing it to a colleague.
- 1898 Jun SF experiences his "Fantasies during Sleep Dream" (*The Interpretation of Dreams*: 331-332)
- 1898 Jun 16 year old Ida Bauer (Dora) is brought to SF for treatment of a cough and hoarseness
- 1898 Jun weekend in Aussee with his family w. 2 overnight journeys
- 1898 Jun 08 Mathilde and Martha leave for Aussee
- 1898 Jun 09 <sup>Sun</sup>Ltr 90/119 to Fliess. Mention of dream which Fliess did not want published in the Dream book due to indiscretions.
- 1898 Jun 10 Returned to Vienna from Aussee.
- 1898 Jun 10 <sup>Mon</sup>Ltr 91/170 to Fliess. "In all analyses one therefore hears the same story twice; once as a fantasy about the mother; the second time as a real memory of the maid."
- 1898 Jun, middle of, week-end trip to Salzburg, where he met Minna & took her to see her mother in Reichenhall.
- 1898 Jun 18 Minna's 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1898 Jun 20 morning of, SF returns from Aussee
- 1898 Jul 3-4 as a consultant, saw battle field of Königgratz from a distance
- 1898 Jul 07 Ltr 92/171
- 1898 Jul 13 1<sup>st</sup> birthday of SF's nephew, Hermann Adolf Graf son of SF's sister, Rosa & Heinrich Graf (brother-in-law)

- 1898 Jul 18-19 Dream: Hollthurn, while traveling by train over the Südbahn Railway line. (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, page 455)
- 1898 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 36<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1898 Jul 23 SF sees Count Thun on the train platform. Count Thun is on his way to Bad Ischl for a meeting with Emperor Franz Joseph.
- 1898 Jul 24, the morning of, 2:45 AM; SF has The Count Thun 'revolutionary' dream on the train to Aussee in which Emanuel, SF's older half-brother, figures prominently. This dream anticipates the tragic manner in which Emanuel was to die years later, Oct. 17, 1914 when he fell off a speeding train and died in England at the age 81 (Molnar, pg. 88) after seeing Count Thun on the train platform the previous day. Count Thun is traveling to Bad Ischl for a meeting with the Emperor. See *The Interpretation of Dreams*, pages 210-211)
- Note: This dream has traditionally been dated wrongly in the literature. In his book *Freud's Discovery of Psychoanalysis: The Politics of Hysteria* (1987), William J. McGrath reports that it was Peter Swales who first reconstructed and proposed a different (more accurate and precise) date for Freud's dream (see note 267 in his book)
- 1898 Jul 26 Martha's 37<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1898 Jul 28 Leopold Ritter von Dittel of the University of Vienna who established urology has an independent field of medicine, died
- 1898 Jul 30 Ltr x/172 to Fliess about trip with Minna from Landeck via the Engadine to Chiavenna. And a trip in September with Martha to Ragusa (Dalmatia coast)
- 1898 Jul end of SF visits patient at Pörschach am Wörthersee, a summer resort
- 1898, Jul or early Aug, Dream: The Open Air Closet (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, P 468-469)
- 1898 Aug SF experiences his "Nansen's Sciatica Dream" (SE 4:191)
- 1898 Aug 01 Mon Ltr x/173 to Fliess. Reports death of Leopold Ritter v. Dittel who died on Jul 28th
- 1898 Aug, early in, has cold, so SF went to Munich & probably met Fliess
- 1898 Aug, Minna joins SF, & they travel to Kufstein & Innsbruck
- 1898 Aug Visits Landeck, Trafoi, the Stelvio Pass & over to Bornio, Italy for one night, took train to Tirano, and then long tramp up the valley to a little village, Le Prese on the shore of Lake Poschavio, Then up the Bernina Pass to Pontresina in the Engadine & 5 hour walk on a glacier
- 1898 Aug 08 SF in Trafoi (according to Swales 2003 article) It is here that he received news that a patient of his who had an incurable sexual disease committed suicide.
- 1898 Aug 13 at Hotel Schweizerhaus with Minna (*Oberengadin, Switzerland*)
- 1898 Aug 14 at Hotel Schweizerhaus with Minna (*Oberengadin, Switzerland*)
- 1898 Aug 15 at Hotel Schweizerhaus with Minna (*Oberengadin, Switzerland*)

- 1898 Aug 17 returns to Aussee; date of forgetting of name “Julius Mosen”
- 1898 Aug 18 Amalia Freud’s 63<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1893 Aug 20 Ltr 93/174 to Fliess. in Aussee reminiscing about previous trip
- 1898 Aug 25 12th birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2nd daughter of SF’s sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)
- 1898 Aug 26 Ltr 94/175 to Fliess Forgetting of name ‘Julius Mosen’; “getting a little bored in Aussee”
- 1898 Aug 31 Ltr 95/176 to Fliess “In all analyses one therefore hears the same story twice; once as a fantasy about the mother; the second time as a real memory of the maid”; “at noon today I leave with Martha for the Adriatic”
- 1898 Sep Leaves wife, (Martha) at Ragusa, where she had some gastric disturbance. “I found the substance of my insights, stated quite clearly in Lipps,..Consciousness is only a sense organ; all psychic content is only a representation; all psychic processes are unconscious” He was studying Theodor Lipp’s *Grundtatsachen des Seelenlebens* (Fundamentals of the Life of the Soul)
- 1898 Sep Forgetting of ‘*Signorelli*’ during a short trip to Herzegovina which SF made from Ragusa with a lawyer from Berlin, (Freyhau). Then, goes on the Spalato and then back to Trieste. While Martha goes to Merano to recuperate. SF goes to Brescia and Milan, then to Pavia, Monza, and Bergamo, returning to Milan & eventually Vienna on Sep 19.
- 1898 Sep 10 Empress Elisabeth stabbed at Lake Geneva by Italian anarchist
- 1898 Sep 13 4th birthday of niece, Martha, 5th child (4<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law) living in New York City
- 1898 Sep 16 12<sup>th</sup> anniversary of marriage
- 1898 Sep mid SF probably visited an exposition of Italian masters in Bergamo showing paintings of Signorelli, Botticelli and Boltraffio one next to the other. (Swales, 2003)
- 1898 Sep 19 returns to Vienna from Adriatic trip with Martha
- 1898 Sep 22 Ltr96/177 mentions forgetting of the name *Signorelli* during short trip to Herzegovina from Ragusa.
- 1898 Sep? after his summer vacation, Dream: Three Fates (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p. 204)
- 1898 Autumn SF has the Auto-Didasker Dream (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p.298-302); date suggested by Didier Anzieu
- 1898 Autumn SF has the “Norekdal” Dream (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p. 296); date suggested by Anzieu who noted that this dream is probably associated with his “Hearing” dream (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p.298) is associated with his discovery of the condensation of words.
- 1898 Sep 27 Ltr 97/178 to Fliess; Martha has colitis
- 1898 Oct 09 Ltr 98/179 to Fliess; Martha is better, but tired. Ziehen (publisher) accepted “The Psychological Mechanism of Forgetfulness” paper on the

- forgetting of the name *Signorelli*
- 1898 Oct 16 unveiling of the memorial to Fleischl in the cloisters at the University
- 1898 Oct 16 daughter Mathilde's 11<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1898 Oct 16, a few days after, Dream: Non-Vixit; (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p 421-) Some date this ca. October 28-29, 1898
- 1898 Oct 18 Birth of SF's favorite niece (*Mausi*), Cäcilie Graf daughter of SF's sister, Rosa & Heinrich Graf (brother-in-law)
- 1898 Oct 23 Ltr 99/180 to Fliess announces birth of niece; Is frustrated from finishing Dream book due to gap in psychology section and the gap left by the removal of the thoroughly analyzed dream
- 1898 Oct 24 Fliess's 40th birthday
- 1898 Oct 30 Ltr x/181 to Fliess news of Fliess's operation (in Berlin)
- 1898 Oct end of, Fliess recovers from operation
- 1898 Nov 10th birthday of SF's niece, Lily, 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)
- 1898 Nov 01? SF has "Riding on a Horse" dream, as a result of a boil the size of apple that had risen at the base of his scrotum (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, p.229-232, 681 and Ltr x/182 to Fliess of November 6, 1898)
- 1898 Nov 06 Ltr x/182 to Fliess SF had minor surgery-removal of boil on his scrotum; "both of us felt the surgeon's knife in our bodies at about the same time, and on precisely the same days moaned and groaned because of the pain"
- 1898 Nov 16<sup>wed</sup> Ltr x/183 to Fliess; received news from Ida Fliess that her husband is recovering from his surgery
- 1898 Nov 17 6th birthday of SF's niece, Martha Gertrude, 3<sup>rd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1898 Nov 22 7th birthday of nephew, Edward Bernays, 3<sup>rd</sup> child & only son of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1898 Nov 30 Ltr x/184 to Fliess; is still worried about Fliess's recovery from his operation
- 1898 ?Dec 11th birthday of SF's niece, Margarethe, 1st daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)
- 1898 Dec 02, just prior to; SF dreams his '*Professorship Dream*' (see Freud's letter 83/157 to Fliess of February 9, 1898).
- 1898 Dec 02 Emperor Franz Joseph's 50 Year Jubilee
- 1898 Dec 03 Anna Freud's 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1898 Dec 05 Ltr 100/185 to Fliess;
- 1898 Dec 06 son Jean-Martin's 9<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1898 Dec 06 Neue Freie Presse death notice of Frau Dona Albahary (*Grinstein-Sigmund Freud's Dreams*, pages 356-357)
- 1898 Dec 06, during night of. Dream:Frau Doni; (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, 446-447)
- 1898 Dec 07 Ltr x/186 to Fliess;
- 1898 Dec 20<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr x/187 to Fliess; SF is looking forward to seeing Fliess; "Vienna stinks to high heaven and I cannot bear the stench. "The Painting by Signorelli" ["The Psychological Mechanism of Forgetfulness"] has



- appeared in print.
- 1898 Dec 20<sup>Tue</sup> Marriage of Freud's patient Olga Hönig to Max Graf (parents of Herbert Graf (Little Hans))
- 1898 Dec 25<sup>Sun</sup> Fliess visits SF in Vienna
- 1898 Dec 31<sup>Sat</sup> sister Anna's 40<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 
- 1899 early in the year of, Freud experiences his '*Famous Speakers (Dr Lecher) Dream*' (SE 4: 268-269)
- 1899 Jan 01<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr 101/188 to Fliess; "a small bit of my self-analysis has forced its way through and confirmed that fantasies are products of later periods and are projected back from what was then present into earliest childhood, the manner in which this occurs also emerged—once again by a verbal link"
- 1899 Jan 16<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 102/189 to Fliess;
- 1899 Jan 18<sup>Wed</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> birthday of niece, Hella, 4<sup>th</sup> child (3<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law), living in New York City
- 1899 Jan 28<sup>Sat</sup> SF's daughter Mathilde had another throat infection and lost a tooth.
- 1899 Jan 30<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 103/190 to Fliess;
- 1899 Feb 03<sup>Fri</sup> lectured at B'nai B'rith on The Psychology of Forgetting
- 1899 Feb 03<sup>Fri</sup> Still has not sent off Ltr 103/190 to Fliess
- 1899 Feb 04<sup>Sat</sup> "Recently I went to Spiegelgasse to see Oscar [Rie]", but only saw his 1 year old son, Norbert. (Ltr 104/191)
- 1899 Feb 06<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 104/191 to Fliess. Reading Burckhardt's *History of Greek Civilization*
- 1899 Feb 14<sup>Tue</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)
- 1899 Feb 19<sup>Sun</sup> son Oliver's 8<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1899 Feb 19<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr 105/192 to Fliess; "Not only dreams are wish fulfillments, so are hysterical attacks. This is true of hysterical symptoms, but probably applies to every product of neurosis. Reality—wish fulfillment—it is from these opposites that our mental life springs. "
- 1899 Feb or Mar, late in the month; Dream: His Father like Garibaldi; *The Interpretation of Dreams*, pages 427-428.
- 1899 Mar 02<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr 106/193 to Fliess;
- 1899 Mar 18<sup>Sat</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Rosa Beatrice, only child of SF's sister, Pauli & Valentine Winternitz (brother-in-law)
- 1899 Mar 21<sup>Tue</sup> sister Rosa's 39<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1899 Mar 22<sup>Wed</sup> sister Mitzi's 38<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1899 Mar 31<sup>Fri</sup> leaves for Innsbruck
- 1899 Spring SF experiences his '*Dream of the Etruscan Cinerary Urn*' (SE 4: 124)
- 1899 Spring SF experiences his '*Glass top-hat dream*' (SE 5: 652)
- 1899 Apr 01<sup>Sat</sup> Congress in Innsbruck w. Fliess, (the last pleasant congress)
- 1899 Apr 01<sup>Sat</sup> Hilsner Blood Libel Case begins w. death of 19yr old Agnes Hruza in Bohemia
- 1899 Apr 02<sup>Sun</sup> Easter, Congress in Innsbruck with Fliess
- 1899 Apr 06<sup>Thu</sup> son Ernst's 7<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1899 Apr 12<sup>Wed</sup> daughter Sophie's 6<sup>th</sup> birthday

- 1899 Apr 19<sub>Wed</sub> brother Alexander's 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday
- 1899 May SF has "Self-dissection" dream. (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, pgs. 413 and 452) Anzieu states that this dream is most likely the penultimate dream of Freud's self-analysis, the final dream apparently being his "Table d'hôte dream" on September 30 of 1900 (*On Dreams*, pgs. 636-637)
- 1899 May 03<sub>Wed</sub> sister Paula's 35<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1899 May 06<sub>Sat</sub> SF's 43<sup>rd</sup> birthday, 22 month old nephew Hermann Graf reluctantly presents him with bowl of cherries (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, page 130)
- 1899 May 07<sub>Sun</sub> SF's nephew, Hermann, awakes from a dream "Hermann eaten all the chewwies!" (ibid., page 131)
- 1899 May 14-21 Wrote "Screen Memories"
- 1899 May 15<sub>Mon</sub> Met his friend Dr. Gustav Gärtner at a consultation with a family
- 1899 May 21<sub>Sun</sub> Pentecost Day SF & Minna were invited to dinner by Melanie and Oscar Rie (Wilhelm Fliess's sister and brother-in-law)
- 1899 May 21<sub>Sun</sub> In the evening, SF travels to Reichenau an der Rax, where his sister Rosa is staying
- 1899 May 21<sub>Sun</sub> Mild depression from the time of the Congress in Innsbruck (April 1) until May 21, has finally lifted.
- 1899 May 22<sub>Mon</sub> Whitsun
- 1899 May 22<sub>Mon</sub> SF climbs Mt. Rax with brother-in-law, Heinrich
- 1899 May 25<sub>Thu</sub> Ltr x/198 to Fliess
- 1899 May 25<sub>Thu</sub> sent paper on Screen Memories to the publisher Ziehen in Jena
- 1899 May 28<sub>Sun</sub> Ltr 107/199 to Fliess
- 1899 Jun 02<sub>Fri</sub> Minna and the children (except Mathilde) are supposed to go to Berchtesgaden
- 1899 Jun 06<sub>Tue</sub> Minna and the children (except Mathilde) went to Berchtesgaden
- 1899 Jun 09<sub>Fri</sub> Ltr 108/200 to Fliess
- 1899 Jun 16<sub>Fri</sub> Ltr x/201 to Fliess. Went to the Prater, first to Urania to hear a lecture on, and then to the Krieau for supper.
- 1899 Jun 18<sub>Sun</sub> Wedding at the Kōnigstein's (Leopold Koenigstein's daughter)
- 1899 Summer of, family spends summer in large farmhouse called Riemerlehen, near Berchtesgaden in Bavaria, where most of *The Interpretation of Dreams* was written, the final difficult part being composed in an arbor in the garden of the house.
- 1899 Jun 18<sub>Sun</sub> Minna's 34<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1899 Jun 20<sub>Tue</sub> Martha and Mathilde travel to Berchtesgaden
- 1899 Summer SF experiences his 'Stopping a runaway horse daydream' (SE 5: 491 and 535 as well as SE 6: 148-150)
- 1899 Jun 25<sub>Sun</sub> "Mathilde made her entry into womanhood, somewhat prematurely."
- 1899 Jun 26<sub>Mon</sub> Ltr to Martha
- 1899 Jun 27 just before; SF experiences his dream of 'Being in the Sixth Form' (see his letter 109/202 to Fliess of June 27, 1899)

- 1899 Jun 27<sup>Tue</sup> Ltr 109/202 to Fliess; about Mathilde's period and his own migraine.
- 1899 Jun 29 to Jul 02 SF spends 4 days at Berchtesgaden
- 1899 Jun 30 SF at Berchtesgaden
- 1899 Jul 01 SF at Berchtesgaden
- 1899 Jul 02 SF at Berchtesgaden
- 1899 Jul 03<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 110/203; SF reminisces about their 1<sup>st</sup> Congress in Salzburg in August 1890 and the walking tour over the Hirschbühel to Berchtesgaden and SF's attack of travel anxiety as he met Fliess at the railway station.
- 1899 Jul 08<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr x/204 to Fliess; SF tries to arrange meeting with Fliess in Viennese suburb, Apparently Fliess has some sort of problem and needs Freud's opinion. SF has just sent Fliess the proof of the first page of the dream book.
- 1899 Jul 13<sup>Thu</sup> 2<sup>st</sup> birthday of SF's nephew, Hermann Adolf Graf son of SF's sister, Rosa & Heinrich Graf (brother-in-law)
- 1899 Jul 15<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr x/205 to Fliess; Met Fliess's father at Oscar Rie's in Viennese suburb of Hacking. SF postpones meeting Fliess when Fliess will be near Vienna to visit his father.
- 1899 Jul 17<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 111/206 to Fliess; SF has a lot to do between his departure back to Berchtesgaden on Sunday, July 23<sup>rd</sup> and Martha's birthday on Wednesday, July 26<sup>th</sup>. SF is trying to get out of seeing Fliess, unless it is a real emergency. SF is going to Hacking this very day to say good-bye to Fliess's father. Chapter 1 of the dream book has been set in type and is waiting to be proof read. He has come up with the motto for the book, *Flectere si nequeo superos, Achenronta movebo*.
- 1899 Jul 22<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr 112/207 to Fliess; SF leaves that night for Berchtesgaden. Last
- 1899 Jul 23<sup>Sun</sup> sister Dolfi's 37 birthday
- 1899 Jul 26<sup>Wed</sup> Martha's 38<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1899 Aug 01<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 113/208 to Fliess: SF sent Fliess proofs of chapter 1 of the dream book. The loss of the big dream which Fliess has censored will be compensated for by the insertion of a small collection of dreams (harmless, absurd dreams, calculations, and speeches in dreams, affects in dreams); tells Fliess that he is certainly right about bisexuality; "I am accustoming myself to regarding every sexual act as a process in which four individuals are involved."
- 1899 Aug 06<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr 114/209 to Fliess; Both Freud and Fliess do not like the first first chapter of the dream book, but it is necessary "But if we do not want to hand the "scientists" an ax with which to slaughter the poor book, we must put up with it somewhere" Is leaving for Reichenau that Sunday evening to meet his wife's relatives from Munich.
- 1899 Aug 18<sup>Fri</sup> Amalia Freud's 64<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1899 Aug 20<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr 115/210 to Fliess: Has been in Berchtesgaden for 4 weeks and has another 4 weeks left-SF is working in peace and almost total well-being, working on Chapter 6, The Dream Work.
- 1899 Aug 24<sup>Thu</sup>? Fliess and his family are vacationing in the Harzburg Mountains.

- 1899 Aug 25<sup>Fri</sup> 13th birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1899 Aug 27<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr 116/211 to Fliess; is working on the last chapter of the dream book, chapter 7, the psychology one, which will contain 2,467 mistakes. This Ltr contains the famous quote of Freud worrying about new patients showing up "ob sich Neger zur rechten Zeit finden werden für den Löwenhunger..."
- 1899 Sep 06<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr 117/212 to Fliess from Berchtesgaden. SF remembers it is Fliess's wedding anniversary. Is still struggling with chapter 7 of the dream book. The worst is over. Is sending galley proofs to Fliess. "I have avoided sexuality, but filth is unavoidable and asks to be treated humanely"
- 1899 Sep 09<sup>Sat</sup> Despite the evidence of his innocence, the French Military Court finds Dreyfus guilty of treason once again, this time with "extenuating circumstances," and condemns him to ten years detention. The verdict causes an uproar.
- 1899 Sep 11<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 118/213 to Fliess; SF is back in Vienna and in the middle of proof reading his dream book manuscript. Winter has set in and the foothills are covered with snow. He sends final chapter of his dream book to Fliess and suggests that the reason for the presence of wit in it is because all unconscious processes are intimately related to the theory of jokes and the psychology of the comic. He writes that he feels saddened and embittered about the outcome of the Dreyfus affair in France.
- 1899 Sep 13<sup>Wed</sup> 5th birthday of niece, Martha, 5th child (4<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law) living in New York City
- 1899 Sep 16<sup>Sat</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> anniversary of marriage
- 1899 Sep 16<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr x/214 to Fliess; from Berchtesgaden. There had been rain for 5 and all communications and railway lines were down. So his surprise trip to Berlin via Salzburg and Munich had to be cancelled. Breuer is also there and he runs into him daily.
- 1899 Sep 19 With full approval of the Waldeck-Rousseau Cabinet, French President Loubet signs Dreyfus' pardon. Against the advice of most of his supporters, the innocent officer, exhausted after six years of solitary confinement, accepts the Presidential grace with the proviso he can continue his fight to prove his innocence.
- 1899 Sep 21 Ltr 119/214 to Fliess; from Vienna. His wife and children remain in Berchtesgaden until the end of September.
- 1899 Sep 26 Newspaper announces SF's brother Alexander giving a number of Courses at the Export Academy as a professor of tariffs
- 1899 Sep 27<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr x/216 to Fliess from Vienna; His family is still in Berchtesgaden. He begins treating a new patient, Baroness Marie von Ferstel, a distant relative of SF's wife. She is referred to in this Ltr as L. von E.
- 1899 Sep 30<sup>Sat</sup> Freud's family returns to Vienna from Berchtesgaden
- 1899 Oct 04<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr x/217 to Fliess; SF is unable to be godfather to Fliess's writing as Fliess is to his dream book. He is mourning the transferring of his

- dream book from his private life to the public. Oscar Rie, Freud's friend and Fliess's brother-in-law is not so enthusiastic about the publication of the dream book.
- 1899 Oct 06 SF has mild migraine and ill humor as is reported to Fliess in Ltr 120/218 of Oct 09, 1899
- 1899 Oct 09<sub>Mon</sub> Ltr 120/218 to Fliess from Vienna; Because of need for more income, SF is considering being associated with a hydropathic establishment near Belleview in the Kahleberg area
- 1899 Oct 11<sub>Wed</sub> Ltr 121/219 to Fliess; SF writes a theory of sexuality may be the immediate successor to the dream book. A number of things has occurred to him without deliberation which he does not understand at all,
- 1899 Oct 16<sub>Mon</sub> daughter Mathilde's 11<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1899 Oct 17<sub>Tues</sub> Ltr x/220 to Fliess; he poses the question to Fliess, what would you say if masturbation were to reduce itself to male homosexuality [in both sexes] were the primitive form of sexual longing? And libido & anxiety were both male.
- 1899 Oct 18 1st birthday of SF's niece, Cäcilie Graf daughter of SF's sister, Rosa & Heinrich Graf (brother-in-law)
- 1899 Oct 24 Fliess's 41<sup>st</sup> birthday
- 1899 Oct 27<sub>Fri</sub> Ltr 122/221 to Fliess: SF has sent Fliess one of the 2 advance copies of the dream book that he's received. SF is worried about the ill health of his son Ernst. Report of visiting Fliess's sister-in-law Marie & her husband Oscar Rie for a taroc game on Saturday.
- 1899 Oct 28<sub>Sat</sub> Visit to Oscar Rie and wife, Marie née Bondy for a game of taroc
- 1899 Nov 11th birthday of SF's niece, Lily, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)
- 1899 Nov 04<sub>Sat</sub> *The Interpretation of Dreams* was published, in an edition of 1500 copies
- 1899 Nov 05<sub>Sun</sub> Ltr 123/222 to Fliess; SF notifies Fliess that the dream book came out yesterday and that he has suddenly remembered that the name of Hannibal's father is Hamilcar not Hasrubal (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, page 197) SF also states he now knows how premonitory dreams arise and what they mean.
- 1899 Nov 07<sub>Tue</sub> Ltr x/223 to Fliess: SF mentions the prospective patients and the different places he puts them up when they arrive in Vienna. The non-vixit dream (*The Interpretation of Dreams*, page. 484) has already resulted in the termination of his friendship to friendship to Betty Paneth, the widow of his late friend Josef Paneth.
- 1899 Nov 09<sub>Thu</sub> Ltr x/224 to Fliess; SF's children are sick; SF has 4 patients now
- 1899 Nov 10<sub>Fri</sub> "Premonitory Dreams Fulfilled" manuscript is dated Nov 10, 1899
- 1899 Nov 12<sub>Sun</sub> Ltr 124/225 to Fliess; Fliess's daughter. Pauline has recovered from a life threatening illness; mistakes in dream book are not lapses of memory, but symptoms.
- 1899 Nov 12<sub>Sun</sub> fell ill in afternoon-heart & head migraines, which terminated on

- 1899 Nov 16<sup>Thu</sup> & spent day in Budapest, summoned by a patient
- 1899 Nov 17<sup>Fri</sup> 7th birthday of SF's niece, Martha Gertrude, 3rd daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)
- 1899 Nov 17<sup>Fri</sup> morning returned to Vienna, to find patient Miss G, accompanied by Miss E.
- 1899 Nov 19<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr x/226 to Fliess. Fliess has sent patient G. to Freud, and he has arranged for her to live in a boarding house (she was previously institutionalized). Heinrich Gomperz visits SF in the evening to study dream interpretation.
- 1899 Nov 22 8th birthday of nephew, Edward Bernays, 3<sup>rd</sup> child & only son of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1899 Nov 26<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr x/227 to Fliess; Diagnosis of the illness of Fliess's daughter, Pauline was cholera infantilis. Patient "Miss G. is a tough nut" *Sexual Theory and Anxiety* will be the title of SF's next work
- 1899 ?Dec 12th birthday of SF's niece, Margarethe, 1st daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)
- 1899 Dec 02? Fliess visits Vienna.
- 1899 Dec 03 Anna Freud's 4<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1899 Dec 06 Jean Martin's 10<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1899 Dec 09<sup>Sat</sup> Ltr 125/228 to Fliess; alludes to Fliess's recent visit to Vienna. Problem of "choice of neurosis"; 2 "patients have almost simultaneously came up with [self-] reproaches following the nursing and death of their parents..."
- 1899 Dec 14<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr 125/228 to Fliess; again, reference to Fliess's recent visit to Vienna. SF did not succeed in convincing Heinrich Gomperz about his dream theory.
- 1899 Dec 21<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr 126/229 to Fliess; SF writes about the end of E's (Oscar Fellner) and his own phobia; the dream book has only one review so far...; Oscar Rie visits once a day due to his daughter, Mathilde's abscess
- 1899 Dec 24<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr x/230 to Fliess; SF is still plagued by a cold; Mathilde has a fever which according to Oscar Rie, SF's friend and family physician, is not connected to her abscess.
- 1899 Dec 29<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr x/231 to Fliess; SF writes a kind of ode to the Father: "The key to restraining the power of the female sex..."; "Thus at the beginning There stands, hale and hearty, equal to the exigency of error, the father"
- 1899 Dec 31 sister Anna's 41st birthday
- 
- 1900 Jan 08<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 127/232 to Fliess; SF writes of another review of the dream book By Max Burckhard in die Zeit; SF still has a cold; children are sick; Mathilde has recovered but is weak.
- 1900 Jan 12<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr x/233 to Fliess: SF writes that the children are better; no new cases;
- 1900 Jan 14<sup>Sun</sup> SF's son Martin, took to bed with measles
- 1900 Jan 18<sup>Thu</sup> 7th birthday of niece, Hella, 4th child (3<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law), living in New York City
- 1900 Jan 26<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr 128/234 to Fliess: SF writes that the children have measles or are

about to come down with measles; SF has had only one new patient since May 1899 and is about to lose four patients between April and May; Still not one more review of the dream book;

- 1900 Feb 01<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr x/235 to Fliess; SF's famous quote, "For I am actually not at all a man of science, not an observer, not an experimenter, nor a thinker. I am by temperament nothing but a conquistador—an adventurer, if you want it translated—with all the curiosity, daring, and tenacity characteristic of a man of this sort." ; another review of the dream book appeared in number 17 of the Nation, written by J.J. David; "I have just acquired Nietzsche, in whom I hope to find words for much that remains mute in me"
- 1900 Feb 09<sup>Fri</sup> Lectured at B'nai B'rith on child psychology
- 1900 Feb 10<sup>Sat</sup> Minna departed in the evening for Hamburg to visit her ailing mother who is bed with influenza.
- 1900 Feb 12<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 129/236 to Fliess; SF apologies for writing so much about himself while Fliess's mother-in-law is ill; has one new patient now; Minna left Saturday (Feb 10<sup>th</sup>) for Hamburg to visit her mother who has influenza and will turn 70 this year (May 13<sup>th</sup>) and will visit the Fliess household later in Berlin. SF's brother, Alexander, who is reknown as an expert in trade export and works for the Austrian government as a consultant has still not been taken into the civil service nor has he been awarded the title of professor.
- 1900 Feb 14<sup>Wed</sup> lectured at B'nai B'rith on The Psychic Life of the Child
- 1900 Feb 14<sup>Wed</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> birthday of niece, Judith Bernays, first daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother in law)
- 1900 Feb 18 SF has migraine as reported in Ltr x/237
- 1900 Feb 19 son Oliver's 9<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1900 Feb 22<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr x/237 to Fliess; Fliess's mother-in-law is better, but SF's is not doing so well; The new patient has left. Patient G. is progressing.
- 1900 Mar 01<sup>Thu</sup> Ltr x/238 to Fliess; SF writes that he has received a strange book, *Symptomatologie Und Therapie Der Nasogenen Reflexneurosen Und Organerkrankungen* by a Dr. Eugen Jonas of Liegnitz.
- 1900 Mar 11<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr 130/239 to Fliess: SF hasn't received a Ltr from Fliess since February 15<sup>th</sup> until recently; laments prospect of being even further pushed even farther away from Fliess by the "impending Breurization". SF resolves to reduce his claims on Fliess and imagines that Fliess would be just as sorry if their correspondence were to dwindle and their meetings were to stop; Everyone in the Freud household is in good health now, except SF's recurring Sunday migraine: Last week SF started a new case and is now up to "eight victims and tormentors"; Minna is still in Hamburg nursing her mother; SF's brother, Alex, who now has a catarrh and influenza has squandered his Easter vacation with a recent trip to Bolzano, Merano and Gries. SF's summer prospects looks like it will be in the environs of Vienna (Bellevue)
- 1999 Mar 16<sup>Fri</sup> ? SF attended lecture by Georg Brandes on reading, which he

“reveled in listening to it” Martha persuaded him to send a copy of the dream book to his hotel.

- 1900 Mar 18 4th birthday of SF’s niece, Rosa Beatrice, only child of SF’s sister, Pauli & Valentine Winternitz (brother-in-law)
- 1900 Mar 21 sister Rosa’s 40<sup>th</sup> birthday; SF’s mother Amalia, leaves for Berlin to visit her daughter, Anna and her 4 grandchildren.
- 1900 Mar 22<sup>Thu</sup> sister Mitzi’s 39<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1900 Mar 23<sup>Fri</sup> Ltr 131/240 to Fliess: SF thanks Fliess for his recent hospitality to Minna. SF is going through a deep inner crisis in the past 6 months, for many reasons, no forthcoming reviews of his dream book etc. He has rejected Fliess’s proposal to meet in Easter. SF’s sister and her 4 children have just arrived in Berlin and he is not sure what that means. Meanwhile, SF’s mother went to Berlin. SF’s sister Rosa and her husband, Heinrich Graf are going next week, and SF’s brother, Alexander went for the weekend. Patient L.G. has greatly improved
- 1900 Apr 04<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr 132/241 to Fliess; The Rundschau has refused to review the dream book and SF does not want to force them and does not want to write a short dream book for them. SF’s daughter Mathilde is in bed with chicken pox. Minna has been informing him about the minor accidents in the Fliess household in Berlin. Patient L. is regressing and E. (Oscar Fellner) will terminate his treatment at Easter.
- 1900 Apr 06 son Ernst’s 8<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1900 Apr 10 approx. The Fliess’s visit Dresden.
- 1900 Apr 12 daughter Sophie’s 7<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1900 Apr 15<sup>Sun</sup> Easter
- 1900 Apr 16<sup>Mon</sup> Ltr 133/242 to Fliess; SF writes that his Easter trip had to be cancelled because of bad weather and his son, Martin became ill, followed by all of his children being in bed with chicken pox. Patient E.’s treatment has ended, as of Easter. SF is beginning to understand that the apparent endlessness of the treatment is something that occurs regularly and is connected with the transference.
- 1900 Apr 19 brother Alexander’s 34<sup>th</sup> birthday.
- 1900 Apr 20<sup>Fri</sup> The Neue Freie Presse reports that a woman from Hungary hanged herself—a patient Freud treated for 14 days and then dismissed as a case of paranoia. Her name was Margit Kremzir
- 1900 Apr 23<sup>Mon</sup> During the night of, SF dreamt of the lecture he would give on the next day. This dream does not seem to be cited in SF’s published writings.
- 1900 Apr 24<sup>Tue</sup> SF gave lecture to the B’nai B’rith on Emile Zola’s *Les quatre Evangiles—Fécondité*.
- 1900 Apr 25<sup>Wed</sup> Ltr x/243 to Fliess; SF mentions yesterday’s lecture and his dream Anticipating it. Valentine Winternitz, the husband of SF’s youngest Sister, Pauline is fatally ill in New York. SF mentions that his



- Former patient of 14 days, Margit Kremzir has hanged herself.
- 1900 Apr 27 lecture at B'nai B'rith on *La Fécondité* by Emile Zola[as reported by Ernest Jones, Vol. I, page 330]
- 1900 May 03 sister Paula's 36<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1900 May 06<sub>Sun</sub>SF's 44<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1900 May 07<sub>Mon</sub> Ltr 134x/244 to Fliess;
- 1900 May 13<sub>Sun</sub>Emmaline Bernays, SF's mother-in-law's 70<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1900 May 29<sub>Tue</sub> Wedding of Margarethe Breuer (Josef Breuer's 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter) and Arthur Schiff
- 1900 June, early Emanuel, SF's oldest half-brother, visits Vienna accompanied by his son Sam
- 1900 Jun 18 Minna's 35<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1900 Spring/summer SF experiences his '*Trottoir Roulant dream*' (SE 5: 651)
- 1900 Summer SF experiences his '*Swimming Pool Dream*' (SE 5: 648-649).
- 1900 Jul 13 3rd<sup>d</sup> birthday of SF's nephew, Hermann Adolf Graf son of SF's sister, Rosa & Heinrich Graf (brother-in-law)
- 1900 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 38<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1900 Jul 26 Martha's 39<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1900 Aug (1<sup>st</sup> days of) last Congress w. Fliess at Achensee
- 1900 Aug 04 "after we (Fliess & Freud) parted, we (Martha and Freud) drove to Trafoi";  
then to Sulden for 2 glorious days,  
then to Merano for a stopover to the Mendola, where he met Sigmund Lustgarten and ther Viennese friends.  
Took a day's carriage ride through the Nons Valley (Clès), a treasure trove of antiquities.  
Martha then left for home via Bolzano, and absolutely insisted that SF follow Lustgarten to Venice to act as his guide, where by surprise he met his brother-in-law, Heinrich Graf and his sister Rosa;  
After a day and a half, in Venice,  
Heinrich and Rosa took him to Berghof on Lake Ossiach, where he found his sister, Anna (Bernays) with her American children.  
A day later, SF's brother, Alexander arrived unexpectedly.
- 1900 Aug 06 Gasthaus zur schönen Aussicht at Trafoi incident-Martha paid too much attention to the man with the distinguished name
- 1900 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 65<sup>th</sup> birthday
- 1900 Aug 21 Theoretical date of SF's Aliquis slip
- 1900 Aug 25 14th birthday of niece, Lucia Bernays, 2nd daughter of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)
- 1900 Aug 25 Nietzsche dies at Weimer
- 1900 Aug 26 Minna arrives (at Berghof?) & SF drives with her through the Puster Valley to Trentino, making several short stops along the way. From Trentino, SF and Minna made an excursion to the extraordinarily beautiful Castel Toblino. Then they traveled to a spectacular mountain road to Lavarone on the side of Valsugano  
Then went to Lake Garda where at Hotel du Lac there was a meeting

of Society of Professors:

Sigmund Mayer (1842-1910), physiologist & histologist of Prague, asst. to Hering

Erich von Tchermak-Seysenegg, (1871-1962) agronomist from Vienna;

Friedrich Jodl (1849-1914), philosopher

Anton Felsenreich, (1848-1926) Viennese gynecologist

Friedrich Dimmer of Graz, (1855-1926) ophthalmologist

Friedrich Hermann Gustav Hildebrand (1855-1926), botanist

Stopped for 5 days at Riva,

1900 Sep 02<sup>Sun</sup> SF and Minna arrive at Hotel du Lac in Riva

1900 Sep 05-10 Minna arrives at Merano and stays until February 1901 according Peter Swales

1900 Sep 08 SF took Minna to Merano, where she was supposed to stay for either a few weeks or a few months to cure her pulmonary apicitis (inflammation).

1900 Sep 10 SF arrives in Vienna

1900 Sep 13 6th birthday of niece, Martha, 5th child (4<sup>rd</sup> daughter), of Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law) living in New York City

1900 Sep 14 Ltr x/253. Describes last month in Italy. Expects Martha & children to return to Vienna the next day (Sep 15)

1900 Sep 15 Martha & children return to Vienna

1900 Sep 16 13<sup>th</sup> anniversary of marriage

1900 Sep 24 Ltr x/254 “am slowly writing the Psychology of Everyday Life” “I am miserable with a sinus cold”

1900 Sep 26 Minna checks out of Erzherzog Johann & moves to Mon Repos in nearby Obermais (Peter Swales)

1900 Sep 29<sup>Sat</sup>

1900 Sep 30<sup>Sun</sup> Date of SF’s Table d’hote dream (*On Dreams*, pgs. 636-637)

1900 Oct visit from Hermann Swoboda

1900 Oct begins treatment of Ida Bauer (Dora)

1900 Oct 06<sup>Sat</sup> SF st professor Königstein’s for game of Tarock

1900 Oct 12<sup>Fri</sup> review of *The Interpretation of Dreams* by Ludwig Karell appears in the Beilage zur (Münchener) allgemeinen Zeitung

1900 Oct 13<sup>Sat</sup>

1900 Oct 14<sup>Sun</sup> Ltr.139/255 “It has been a lively time and has brought a new patient, an eighteen-year old girl [Dora (Ida Bauer)], a case that has smoothly opened to the existing collection of picklocks”; started writing the dream essay (*On Dreams*)

1900 Oct 16<sup>Tue</sup> daughter Mathilde’s 12<sup>th</sup> birthday

1900 Oct 18<sup>Thu</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday of SF’s niece, Cäcilie Graf daughter of SF’s sister, Rosa & Heinrich Graf (brother-in-law)

1900 Oct 20<sup>Sat</sup>

1900 Oct 24<sup>Wed</sup> Fliess’s 42nd birthday

1900 Oct 25<sup>Thu</sup> Proceedings of Leopold Hilsner trial commences (originally found guilty Sep 1899)

1900 Oct 27<sup>Sat</sup>  
1900 Oct 31<sup>Wed</sup> Anna von Lieben (Cäcilie M) died of a heart attack  
1900 Nov 12<sup>th</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Lily, 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)  
1900 Nov 14 Blood Libel accused, Leopold Hilsner, sentenced to death; Emperor Franz Joseph commuted his death sentence to life imprisonment  
1900 Nov 17 8<sup>th</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Martha Gertrude, 3<sup>rd</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law/cousin)  
1900 Nov 22 9<sup>th</sup> birthday of nephew, Edward Bernays, 3<sup>rd</sup> child & only son of SF's sister, Anna Bernays & Eli Bernays (brother-in-law)  
1900 ?Dec 13<sup>th</sup> birthday of SF's niece, Margarethe, 1<sup>st</sup> daughter of SF's sister, Mitzi & Moritz Freud (brother-in-law & cousin)  
1900 Dec 03 Anna Freud's 5<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1900 Dec 06 Jean Martin's 11<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1900 Dec 31 sister Anna's 42<sup>nd</sup> birthday  
1900 Dec 31 Mon,-last day of Dora's (Ida Bauer) analysis

---

1901 Feb 19 son Oliver's 10<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 Mar 21 sister Rosa's 41<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 Mar 22 sister Mitzi's 40<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 Apr 06 son Ernst's 9<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 Apr 07<sup>Sun</sup>Easter  
1901 Apr 12 daughter Sophie's 8<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 Apr 19 brother Alexander's 35<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 May 03 sister Paula's 37<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 May 06 SF's 45<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 Jun 18 Minna's 36<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 Summer SF & his sons are staying near a little green lake in Thumsee, not far from Reichenhall. Martin & Oliver while fishing in a rowboat heard accusatory anti-Semitic remarks from a crowd on the adjoining road. Later that same afternoon, his 2 sons rowed him across the lake. An even bigger crowd was there shouting anti-Semitic abuse. SF went right at them with his walking-stick and dispersed the crowd.  
1901 Jul 18 Freud's patient, Therese Franckel, dies at 93 in Baden, near Vienna  
1901 Jul 23 sister Dolfi's 39<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 Jul 26 Martha's 40<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 Aug 18 Amalia Freud's 66<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 Sep 16 14<sup>th</sup> anniversary of marriage  
1901 Oct 24 Fliess's 43<sup>nd</sup> birthday  
1901 Oct 16 daughter Mathilde's 13<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 Dec 03 Anna Freud's 6<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 Dec 06 Jean Martin's 12<sup>th</sup> birthday  
1901 Dec 31 sister Anna's 43<sup>nd</sup> birthday

